

Golden Age Civilizations

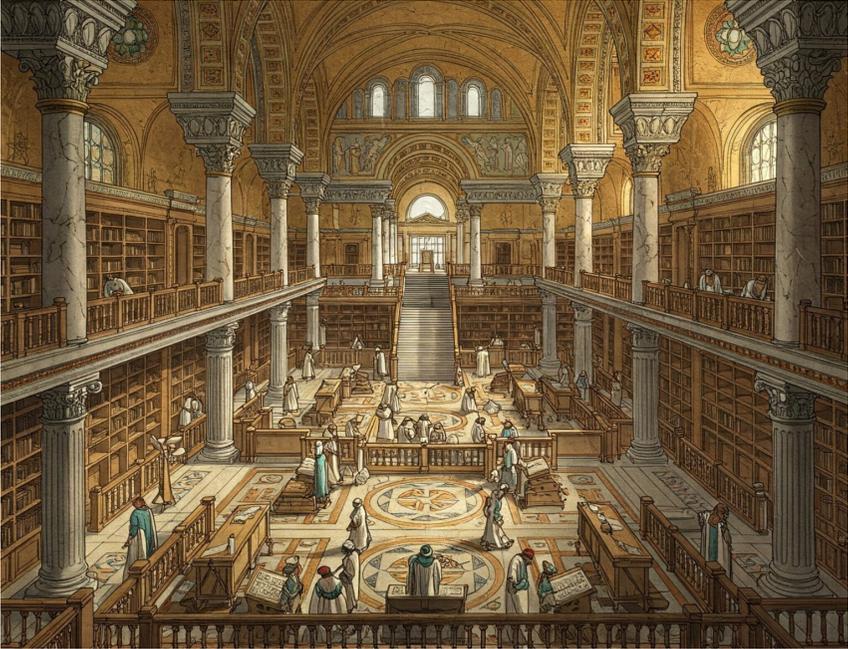


In Ascended Master Culture

Thérèse Rose Emmanuel
with Elizabeth Clare Prophet

© Thérèse Rose Emmanuel
unless otherwise noted
All rights reserved,
2025

Certainty in the Cup



This is a place to begin once again the Library of Alexandria, where those immortal tomes were burned and then retrieved again in the heart of our retreat. This is a place for the gathering of the artifacts of Atlantis and the lore of Lemuria and the music that has not been heard on earth for a quarter of a million years!

Beloved Lanto and Confucius
Pearl of Wisdom Vol. 25 No. 58
The Summit Lighthouse

Table of Contents

The Dawning Golden Age	7
Chapter 1: Life on the Etheric Plane	11
Chapter 2: The Music of the Spheres	39
Chapter 3: Ancient Civilizations	135
Chapter 4: The Motherland of Mu	147
Chapter 5: Shamballa, Jewel of the Gobi Sea	229
Chapter 6: Fair Atlantis	265
Chapter 7 Other Golden Ages	333
Chapter 8: New Beginnings	373
Chapter 9: The Golden Age of Aquarius	415
The Chalice of Elohim for the Healing of the Nations	481
Ascended Master Keynotes	501
About the Authors	511



Chart of the Presence published by The Summit Lighthouse

The Dawning Golden Age

*First there comes chaos.
Then there comes order.
Then there comes renewal.
Then there comes self-transcendence.
These are the rounds of the life cycle.*

—Gautama Buddha, December 31, 1996

Many have heard of the concept of the Golden Age. The Merriam-Webster dictionary defines it as “a period of great happiness, prosperity, and achievement,” as in “a golden age of art, or “a golden age for our country.”

Some define the golden age as “an idyllic, often imaginary past time of peace, prosperity, and happiness,” When speaking of golden ages, the book *Utopia* by Sir Thomas More is often quoted, which was initially titled *Libellus vere aureus, nec minus salutaris quam festivus, de optimo rei publicae statu deque nova insula Utopia*. This translates to, “A truly golden little book, no less beneficial than entertaining, of a republic's best state and of the new island Utopia.”

Others refer to the mythical Shangri-La, a novel by James Hilton that was featured in the movie *Lost Horizons*. Shangri-La is a fictional mystical, harmonious valley in Tibet's Kunlun mountains. In this Himalayan paradise, people are isolated from the world and are almost immortal, living hundreds of years and only aging very slowly in appearance.

For thousands of years, similar legends abound all over the world. In this book, we will look beyond the fictional into a

distant past—a past beyond recorded history—where golden ages preceded barbarism and the rudimentary “cave man.” We will examine world legends, ancient manuscripts, recollections from akasha, prophetic revelations and the teachings of the ascended masters. These are the beings of light that reside in the heaven-world, known as the luminaries of East and West, the Gnostic “Invisibles,” —avatars, adepts and saints. These ones, like our own beloved Jesus, have reached out to us through mystics and anointed messengers, to reveal a spiritual-material history of earth, and even of our solar system, that is fascinating, perplexing, inspiring and motivating.

The ascended master teachings reveal that we are experiencing the early dawn rays of the Golden Age of Aquarius that will accelerate under the tutelage and sponsorship of the ascended master Saint Germain, whose name—Sanctus Germanus— means “Holy Brother.”

Saint Germain had many lifetimes as a champion of freedom and invention and science before becoming an ascended master. He was Saint Joseph the Father of Jesus, scientist Roger Bacon, Francis Bacon, Saint Albans, Christopher Columbus and the Comte de Saint Germain, who was the Wonderman of Europe—to name a few. As Francis Bacon, Saint Germain directed a guild of writers and wrote the Shakespeare plays. In *Julius Caesar*, we find his timeless words:

“There is a tide in the affairs of men,
Which taken at the flood, leads on to fortune;
Omitted, all the voyage of their life
Is bound in shallows and in miseries.
On such a full sea are we now afloat,
And we must take the current when it serves,
Or lose our ventures.”

These words define the collective choice that lies before

us “To be or not to be, that is the question.” The positive potential of the age of Aquarius can be defined as mystical awareness, universal brotherhood, and advanced and liberating new technology that leads to freedom and enlightenment. The negative potential for this age is just the reverse, and can be summed up as mass totalitarianism, and spiritual and material enslavement.

In these beginning decades of the Age of Aquarius, Earth is at a crossroad and every decision we make, personally and collectively, will dress and redress the course towards actualized divinity—or towards mediocrity and devolution.

The Twentieth Century French mystic, Teilhard de Chardin, speaks of our journey toward collective consciousness in his book, *Le Phénomène Humain*. He writes that social advancement under the watchful eye of God will eventually lead to a total reconciliation of all things, which he defined as the “Omega Point.” Thus, history's final state will be a golden age where all beings in the universe exist together with Jesus Christ as the Logos, or sacred Word, in the center.

Chardin described the quantum connection between the physical and the spiritual world, saying: “Matter is spirit moving slowly enough to be seen.” He also said, “The future belongs to those who give the next generation reason for hope. Our duty, as men and women, is to proceed as if limits to our ability did not exist. We are collaborators in creation. We are not human beings having a spiritual experience; we are spiritual beings having a human experience.

“Love is the most universal, the most tremendous and the most mystical of cosmic forces, and joy is the infallible sign of the presence of God. Someday, after mastering the winds, the waves, the tides and gravity, we shall harness for God the energies of love, and then, for a second time in the history of

the world, man will have discovered fire.”

As has often been justly said, history repeats itself—unless we learn from it. To better learn from it, let us now look at the ancient history of earth and our solar system—including past golden ages on lost and sunken continents. We will deeply examine the teachings of the ascended masters from Theosophy, the I AM Movement, the Bridge to Freedom, and the Summit Lighthouse. The Summit Lighthouse dictations and teachings quoted here are printed as Pearls of Wisdom and can also be found in the Ascended Master Online Encyclopedia. We will also study the records of Atlantis, Lemuria and other ancient civilizations through the writings of Plato, James Churchwood, Edgar Cayce, Taylor Caldwell, Werner Shroeder, Mark and Elizabeth Clare Prophet, Corinne Heline and Phyllos the Tibetan.

I hope this endeavor brings a deeper spiritual understanding of the universe and our place in it, that will be beneficial, enlightening and life-transforming. Calling now for the blessings of Almighty God to descend upon each one, and for mankind's free will to take the high road—the wave that leads to fortune. May we draw close to the blueprint for a golden age held in the heart consciousness and etheric abode of our beloved Saint Germain. May our collaboration with God's Holy Will direct the course of history towards a Golden Age of Aquarius, and may our beloved planet become Freedom's Star!

Thérèse Rose Emmanuel

1

Life in the Etheric Plane

Truth is stranger than fiction.

—Mark Twain

I would like to lay a foundation of awareness and understanding by describing our etheric body, and life in the etheric plane. There is a higher vibrating pattern of life, than what we perceive in the physical plane through our five senses. This domain of consciousness is called the etheric plane. There are thirty-three levels of the etheric plane, from the devashanic plane of wish fulfillment, to the highest levels of the nirvanic plane. We have been told that the etheric plane is far more real and far more vibrant than even the most beautiful locations on the physical plane.

The counterpart to the etheric plane is the astral plane, which also has thirty-three levels, beginning with a heavy and dense vibration, and ending in the lowest levels of hell. Dante, Charles Leadbeater, Mark and Elizabeth Clare Prophet and many other attuned people have been able to clearly perceive these varying planes and dimensions of consciousness, and their precipitated outcome.

We cannot directly enter either the etheric plane or the astral plane through our physical body. This offers some protection to the evolving soul from the dangers of the astral plane. It also protects the heavenly planes from darker forces

penetrating, that can no longer inhabit those planes—try as they might to take heaven by force. This separation of the law of octaves is explained in the *Book of Revelation*, where Archangel Michael and his angels cast out of heaven the great dragon, made up of the devil and his angels. These fallen ones must live out their life on the physical or the astral planes—the earth and the sea, and they seek, as Pope Leo's prayer describes, whomsoever they may devour.

“And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, and prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven. And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him....Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.”

Our souls visit the etheric or the astral plane when our bodies sleep. The astral realm is the realm where bad dreams come from. We tend to remember the astral plane more readily, because it is closer to our physical octave and is still dense in vibration. The etheric plane, on the other hand, vibrates at a much higher and more accelerated rate. It is the crystal fire mist and the “realm of ideas” Plato spoke of. It is the plane from which we draw forth lofty ideas and intuitions of genius. It is the realm where ascended masters and angels abide. For a more complete description of the levels of heaven and hell that Jesus gave to his disciples, and what magnetizes souls to either polarity, I recommend that you avail yourself of my previous book, *The Gospel of Aquarius: Jesus and the Logos of the Universal Christ*.

When John the Revelator described the New Jerusalem with streets of gold, he was describing the etheric plane. “Then I saw a new heaven and a new earth. ...And I saw the holy city, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God. ...And I heard a loud voice from the throne, saying, The tabernacle of God is with men, and He will live with them and be their God. And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes, and there shall be no more crying, neither pain or death for the former things are passed away.” This is a description of the etheric plane.

Then one of the seven angels said, “Come with me, and I will show you the bride, the wife of the Lamb.” What this means is that when we have achieved the Christ consciousness of the Bride of Christ, we are the New Jerusalem. It is within. The Holy City and the the Lamb's wife are one, and we can manifest this citadel of consciousness as the city foursquare: “A city that is set upon a hill cannot be hid.”

This is why Jesus said the kingdom of God is within, and not “Lo! Here!” or “Lo! There.” “And the angel carried me away by the Spirit to a very large and high mountain. He showed me the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven.” The city had a great high wall with twelve gates, and twelve angels at the gates. These are the twelve solar hierarchies from which the celestial zodiac, and Cosmic Clock originates.

“The city was made of pure gold, and the twelve foundation stones were decorated with every kind of jewel: jasper, sapphire, chalcedony, emerald, onyx, carnelian, chrysolite, beryl, topaz, chrysoprase, jacinth, and amethyst. The twelve gates were twelve pearls.” John explains there was no temple in the city, because God and the Lamb, who is Christ, are the temple. All worship is internalized. All knowledge

springs forth from within. The city does not need the sun or the moon to shine on it, because the glory of God and of the Lamb is its light.

John says that the people of the world will walk by its light, and the kings of the earth will bring their glory to it. Nothing unclean will enter. No one who does shameful things or tells lies will go in. Only those whose names are written in the Lamb's book of life will enter the city.

This description is a description of the cities of light in the etheric plane. *The Masters and their Retreats* tells us there are fourteen etheric cities over the earth, seven over the seven seas, seven over the seven deserts. The ascended master known as the God of Gold gives us a description of the etheric cities that matches what John the Beloved saw. He tells us that gold is everywhere, that the streets are golden and that light is streaming. He explains that gold is the conveyor and conductor of the light of the sun, and is precipitated sunlight from one's causal body. This is earned supply from previous incarnations and from service in heaven. The God of Gold tells us that angels walk freely with masterful sons and daughters of God, and that the Christ, the causal body and the I AM Presence is visible above these lifestreams.

He explains that all are not equally wealthy, even in the etheric cities of light. Each one demonstrates by adeptship, love and spiritual mastery, how to precipitate the abundance of gold, beauty, light, culture, and soul development—including the many facets of mastering the seven rays of God.

Jesus told us, “Do not store up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moths and vermin destroy, and where thieves break in and steal. But store up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where moths and vermin do not destroy, and where thieves do not break in and steal. For where your treasure is,

there your heart will be also.” Jesus again is speaking of the kingdom of God—the New Jerusalem—being accessed through the kingdom within, which is the heart.

“Blessed are the pure in heart,” said Jesus, “for they shall see God.” God's promise to his children was given through the Prophet Ezekiel, who had a vision of a valley of dry bones. God said to him, “Son of man, these bones are the whole house of Israel. Behold, they say, ‘Our bones are dried up, and our hope is lost; we are indeed cut off.’ Therefore prophesy, and say to them, Thus says the Lord GOD: Behold, I will open your graves and raise you from your graves, O my people. And I will bring you into the land of Israel.”

Is God referring to the reincarnation of the soul beginning a new life in the land of Israel, or is God referring to the New Jerusalem, where the names of the twelve tribes are written on the gates of the Holy City? Perhaps both. This promise is a covenant of hope, love and renewal for the weary soul of light who longs for the heaven-world once again.

We travel to the etheric retreats while our body sleeps at night. We have an etheric body which has also been called the “etheric double,” which is an etheric counterpart to our physical body. It envelops our soul and allows us to reach the etheric plane, even if we don't remember. It is important to say a prayer before going to sleep to Jesus or Archangel Michael or one of the ascended masters to take us body. This is part of the soul weaving her “wedding garment,” the membrane of light that enfolds our soul and magnetizes her into higher realms of the etheric plane. We weave our wedding garment through prayer, and good thoughts, words and deeds. You can find prayers to go to each retreat at www.ethericretreats.com

When Atlantis sank and darkness filled the earth, many of the retreats of the Great White Brotherhood were withdrawn to the etheric plane. However, there are still a few retreats that are physically anchored in the earth. The Royal Teton retreat is one of these. Physical chambers of this retreat are secured within the mountain of the Grand Teton, and there are also etheric dimensions of this retreat beyond the physical plane. Hence it is called a physical-etheric retreat. The retreat of the Master of Paris is another physical outpost of the Great White Brotherhood in the city of Paris.

Each retreat of the heaven-world is different in appearance and vibration, but all retreats share the same fundamental plan. “For most of mankind,” says Elizabeth Clare Prophet, “the knowledge gained during their retreat experiences will manifest only in subtle ways upon awakening. For example, if they were to come into contact with some aspect of the teaching of the Brotherhood or point of cosmic law that they had learned in the retreats, the memory of the experience might be activated. They might have a sense that something they have just heard or seen is ringing true in their heart. Somehow, they feel that this is not new to them. Sometime, somewhere they have heard this before, but they just cannot quite remember where or when. It may be some time before they actually remember their inner experiences, and in the meantime, the soul memory of the retreats becomes a pole star that guides their life and helps them to make right decisions, day by day.

“By and by, they may begin to remember. Perhaps they will have flashes and memories. They will think that it is a dream, but it is not a dream. It is a real experience that they have had in their soul and soul consciousness in their etheric body at night.

“The use of the violet flame can be very helpful in

remembering your retreat experiences. As you purify your four lower bodies with the violet flame, as you practice a ritual when you retire at night asking your God Presence to be taken to the retreats, you will begin to have the dim, faint memory of your experience.

“And one day, you will awaken in the morning and you will remember being in a temple. You will remember the room where you sat. You will remember the teacher who stood before you. It will be one of the greatest experiences of your life, and it is not far away. It simply takes a clearing of the chakras and purification of your mind and soul, so that what is impressed upon your soul can filter through to your outer awareness.”

The Masters and Their Retreats explains that in the etheric retreats, souls live and work and serve as they wait for an opportunity to reincarnate. The etheric cities hold a pattern for the golden age that is intended to be lowered into the physical plane. There are universities of the spirit, great temples of light and homes similar to those we know on Earth. There are temples of worship, of healing, of invocation and purification, of ideal forms of government, of education, of art and of music.

Prophet teaches that those who spend their time between embodiments in these cities have a great worth to contribute in their succeeding lives. Those who carry the flame of idealism in their next embodiment do so out of the remembrance of the joy and happiness they experienced in living, perhaps for centuries, in these etheric homes of light. They come “trailing clouds of glory” with great hope that somewhere on earth they can recreate the beauty and peace they have known in the higher octaves.

“Unfortunately,” she adds, “there are also many who do not reach the etheric octaves between embodiments. They live

on the other side, as they do in this world, without higher aspirations. Caught up in the lower desires, they reembody from those levels, having risen no higher than the astral plane. Thus, they have no recollection of anything but a meager, puny existence. “These must be led by those of a higher vision. Only those who have some momentum of light are able to reach the cities after they pass on.”

Remembering that we have approximately six billion people in embodiment—and that ten billion souls are assigned to this planet who have not yet ascended—our billion souls are evolving between the etheric cities and retreats, and the astral and mental planes. They are waiting for the privilege to, once again, have a physical form that they might continue to work out their karma, balance their debts to life and gain self-mastery unto the ascension, which is our permanent reunion with God.

Prophet explains that great training and preparation is given to souls who live in the etheric cities and retreats of the masters. She says the Brotherhood wants to establish institutions and facilities of higher education on earth that will enable incoming souls to outpicture what they have learned in the higher octaves.

Remembering that Jesus said, “In my Father's house, there are many mansions,” Prophet explains that we can also visit the mansion in the heaven-world that belongs to us and to our twin flame. This will be our home when we ascend. She says, “You have been evolving for thousands and hundreds of thousands of years upon this planet. You have been coming and going to and from the retreats of the Brotherhood in between embodiments, and while you have been in embodiment—you have your own Home of Light. Now you can ask to be consciously taken to your own mansion, to your own etheric retreat. Fifteen minutes before you fall asleep,

meditate on the Buddha. Go within. Call to your Mighty I AM Presence and to the I AM Presence of your twin flame, and ask for your reunion in higher octaves. Do it tonight! A whole new world awaits you...”

The 1893 song by David Warner speaks of this, “A Mansion in Glory.”

A mansion is waiting in glory,
My Savior has gone to prepare;
The ransomed who shine in its beauty,
Will dwell in that city so fair.
A mansion where angels are waiting
To welcome the holy and true,
And when to the Savior low kneeling,
They’ll sing a sweet anthem for you.
A mansion unclouded by sorrow,
Undimmed by the pains of farewell,
Where all of earth’s pilgrims will gather,
With Christ in His glory to dwell.



The Voyage of Life: Youth by Thomas Cole

The ascended masters encourage us to “travel light” in our earthly life. El Morya tells us, “We seek no continuing city here.” We build our eternal home on the etheric plane through good works and service to God, even if we have little on the physical plane. Others build mansions on earth, but have little to show for in the heaven-world.

The apostle Peter describes the etheric plane in *The Apocalypse of Peter*. Peter is speaking of an experience Jesus had with the disciples after the resurrection. He says:

“While we engaged in prayer, an astonishing sight unfolded. Two figures materialized before the Lord from the eastern direction. We were unable to gaze directly upon them, as their countenances emitted a radiance akin to the sun. Their attire gleamed in a way beyond human sight—a brilliance so remarkable that no words could describe it, nor could any heart conceive the magnitude of their splendor.

“Our astonishment grew as we observed them. Their bodies surpassed the whiteness of snow and the ruddiness of roses, and this red hue intertwined with the white in an indescribable beauty. The texture of their hair was curly, lustrous and harmonious, adorning their faces and shoulders, like a wreath crafted from spikenard, and a variety of colorful blossoms comparable to a rainbow in the sky. Such was their remarkable elegance. Observing their remarkable beauty, we were filled with astonishment as they suddenly appeared before us. I approached the Lord and inquired, Who are these?”

Jesus replied, “These are your righteous brethren, the ones whose forms you desired to witness.”

Peter questioned further, “Where are all the righteous individuals? In which aeon do they reside, adorned with such

glory?”

Peter says, “The Lord then unveiled a vast and splendid land beyond this world, radiating an intense luminosity. The air was illuminated by the sun's rays, and the ground was adorned with everlasting flowers, spices and plants—each beautiful, incorruptible and bearing blessed fruits. The fragrance of this realm wafted to our presence. The inhabitants of this realm were clothed in attire akin to radiant angels, mirroring the splendor of their surroundings. Angelic beings hovered nearby. The glory of the residents was uniform, and they harmoniously praised the Lord God, expressing their joy in unison.”

Likewise, the master known as the God of Gold tells us, “One hears, by a soundless sound and the inner attunement of the chakras, the keynotes of all of the masters of cosmos. One can tune in through meditation through one’s chakras to various wavelengths of sound, light, beauty, inspiration and the mystery schools and retreats of other planets and far-off worlds.

“The beauty of nature is resplendent and many-colored—the crystal-clear streams, the freshness of the air, the piercing vitality of the stars, the sense of the permeation of life with the blue ray of the will of God. There is peace and balance, equanimity. There is the sense of well-being and not the irritations and nervousness of the denser bodies we wear, the diets we eat, the vibrations of death and hell in the earth plane.”

The ascended masters have also spoken of a mighty temple of victory that was designed in the etheric octave by the cosmic being known as Mighty Victory. It is intended to be

lowered into the physical plane when some among mankind help build it here below.

On June 3, 1960, the master El Morya announced a dispensation for a temple that would give the world a genuine outer focus of the Great White Brotherhood without concealment or secrecy. He said this grant to mankind from the ascended hosts would establish the first temple of the Great White Brotherhood known to the outer world since Atlantis.



The Temple of Victory from www.ethericretreats.com

The master Saint Germain gave a description of the temple and its function, The temple will have three floors. The first floor of the temple is victory's temple with an altar dedicated to Mighty Victory. This is the largest floor, completely circular and surrounded by huge Corinthian granite columns on the outside. The artwork in the temple will be as lovely as the Taj Mahal, and include paintings of Jesus, Mary, the archangels and many other familiar members of the ascended hosts. Services in the temple will be open to all mankind, in keeping with the traditions of the Brotherhood, without restrictions pertaining to creed or race.

The second floor is dedicated to the Holy Spirit, to the magnificent Lord Maha Chohan, and to the most sacred rituals of the Holy Spirit. Saint Germain said that when the building of the outer temple would be complete, he would anchor the full focus of his freedom flame therein. The second floor will also be blessed with a huge focus of a snow white dove, in remembrance of the upper room where Jesus' disciples gathered. This will be to amplify the action of the Holy Spirit in the lives of all mankind expressed as spiritual freedom to accelerate in the Light.

The third floor of the temple will be closed to all except the most advanced students of the light, under the direction of the great ascended master Serapis Bey, whose strict disciplines lead the soul to the ascension, which is ultimate freedom. Saint Germain said the "ascension chair" would be placed on the third floor directly above the freedom flame on the second floor, and the altar of Mighty Victory on the first floor. He also said this third floor would be strictly dedicated to the ascension, for those nearing that achievement. He described how he, and other ascended masters, would step through the veil separating the etheric plane from the physical plane in

tangible bodies, to assist their most faithful students in completing the ascension—the earthly victory of freedom from rebirth. Saint Germain added that the masters do perform this service in the Cave of Symbols and other sacred retreats located on the etheric plane, but this would be the first occurrence in the physical plane in a very long time.

For the time being, the Victory's Temple exists in all its pristine beauty in the etheric realm, and may be visited by the souls of mankind while the body sleeps. The Cave of Symbols is a retreat of Saint Germain near Table Mountain, Wyoming. It has been said that one enters through a cavern in the mountain lined with pink and white crystal and then moves into a vaulted chamber, two-hundred feet wide, covered with stalactites of rainbow hue that form special symbols. The energy that blazes through these symbols imprints the matrix of the Golden Age upon the collective soul awareness of the American people, and awakens their remembrance of golden ages past.



The Cave of Symbols from www.ethericretreats.com

The well-loved 1940 movie starring Shirley Temple, *The Bluebird of Happiness*, featured children studying in the heaven-world in preparation for their next incarnation. These ones are looking forward to being born, to bring into the physical plane new inventions they have been working on in that etheric realm. Likewise, *The Cave of Symbols*, the *Grand Teton Retreat*, the *Arabian Retreat* and several other retreats around the planet, focus on these inventions that have not yet been physicalized. We read about the *Cave of Symbols* in a *Pearl of Wisdom* note: “Here, in advanced chemical and electrical laboratories, scientists perfect formulas and inventions taken from hermetically sealed cities preserved since the sinking of Atlantis.” These inventions are also to help us balance our karma and are intended to give more freedom for people to pursue the higher ways of life. Imagine life now without a washing machine! Just that one invention has brought so much freedom to the world.



I remember when I was in high school in 1984, taking a very basic computer class where we were learning coding with just ones and twos. “How tedious,” I thought. “Don't they know computers are supposed to be where people read and find unlimited information about the whole world?” A part of me was remembering the widespread use of the internet from the etheric retreats that had not yet been invented. I knew it already existed somehow and would be key to my divine plan.

Another example when my children were little: my son began describing flying cars to me in great detail, as if we already had one in the driveway! Now we can see these flying cars in China and elsewhere. These are the developments from the etheric plane coming to the fore. The masters have promised that many more will come, so long as we do not misuse technology to harm life, and so long as our spiritual advancement keeps up with these scientific breakthroughs.

The Masters and Their Retreats describes an atomic accelerator in the Cave of Symbols. This is a golden chair, through which pass electronic currents, that quicken the vibratory pattern of the atoms and electrons within the four lower bodies—meaning our etheric, mental, emotional and physical body.

Initiates of the Brotherhood who have proven their merit by service and devotion to the light, and who have already balanced a considerable amount of their karma, are allowed to sit in this chair for a length of time prescribed by the master Saint Germain and the Lords of Karma. By accelerating the light frequency of the four lower bodies, a portion of one's karma is balanced. Misqualified substance is also thrown off by the centrifugal action produced by the revolving electrons, and then it is transmuted by the sacred fire. This allows for the four lower bodies to be accelerated into the

ascension. The book tells us that under this sponsorship of Saint Germain, many lifestreams have ascended from the Cave of Symbols.



Sitting in Herbert Beigel's Atomic Accelerator Chair 1992

I had a friend by the name of Herbert Beigel. I write about him in my book, *Miracles, Masters and Mirth* under the chapter, “Minuteman for Saint Germain.” Herbert was a longtime student of the I AM Movement, and a close personal friend to Edna “Mama” Ballard—now the ascended lady master Lotus—who co-founded the I AM Movement. Herbert deeply studied all of the teachings on the atomic accelerator, or ascension chair, and he had one built as a focus, as a replica that he had in his home. I had the opportunity to sit on that chair a few times. The back was like a gold flame.

And so what is most important to take from this chapter is that we are not just our physical bodies. We have an etheric vehicle through which we can access other planes of

matter and frequency, especially during sleep, that are congruent with the heaven world, and are indeed a part of the heaven world. We can gain valuable education, soul insight and come to know the Ascended Masters.

Just as we have more than a physical body, so there are also etheric levels to this planet and to other planets that are not seen by our physical eyes or perceived by our scientific instruments. On these higher planes of consciousness, the Golden Age is already happening and is waiting for mankind's consciousness to rise enough so that it may be lowered down. This is also what we pledge, every time we give the Lord's Prayer, "Thy kingdom come on earth as it is in heaven."



The White Cube in the Heart

We are lively stones in the temple of our God. The word church from the Greek word, "Ecclesia," means "community of the called out ones." We are each called out to be the city foursquare that the *Book of Revelation* describes. Our church is the white cube in the heart, around the throne-room, the flame, the three-in-one. Deep in our hearts, we focus Father Son and Holy Spirit—Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva—in the holy matrix of the Divine Mother in "Mater/matter."

Now just like the Earth has etheric life happening in the heaven-world around her sphere—and planes of hell assigned to the progressively darkening regions of the astral plane—so have other planets been caught up in the great battle between light and darkness that has ensued since the fall of the angels, and that has affected the Music of the Spheres.

I had an “etheric retreat” dream in the year 2012 that I still vividly remember. A number of us were standing with Mother Mary, waiting for the representative of the Holy Spirit who is the Maha Chohan. We were shown the impact of world music on the Music of the Spheres. We were told that each one's choice in music impacts the Music of the Spheres. We were told that earth was facing a time of critical choice: to realign with the celestial Music of the Spheres or to be no more. We were shown the record of the planet Maldek, that is now an asteroid belt between Mars and Jupiter.



The Maha Chohan

Maldek was destroyed because the dissonance became so great. Her inhabitants did not want to make the choice to anchor greater Light and opted instead for self-destruction. We were shown how each musician—and I particularly remember Taylor Swift who was starting her career at that time—would have a choice to edify light or expand darkness with her music. And we were shown a giant whirlpool into oblivion where large numbers of souls were going “down the drain” into self-willed dissolution.

It is important to remember the words of the poet Johann Wolfgang von Goethe. Many people want to assign responsibility outside of themselves to a deity, or to the greater collective. What we learn in the retreats is that we are each fully accountable for our personal and collective destiny. We are the proverbial “change that we want to see in the world.” Like the Psalmist said, whether we choose to ascend to heaven or make our bed in hell, God is there. We are our soul's worst enemy or the champion of our eternal life.

Goethe said, “I have come to the frightening conclusion that I am the decisive element. It is my personal approach that creates the climate. It is my daily mood that makes the weather...In all situations, it is my response that decides whether a crisis is escalated or de-escalated, and a person is humanized or is dehumanized.”

The battle between light and darkness not only affected our solar system, but also impacted other solar systems within our galaxy, and even other galaxies. The ascended masters have taught that five galaxies fell with the fall of the angels, when the dragon, like the *Book of Revelation* states, “drew with his tail one fifth of the stars of heaven.” The book *Dialogues with the Devil* by Taylor Caldwell, records a conversation between

Archangel Michael and Lucifer after his fall. Elizabeth Clare Prophet told students that to some degree, Caldwell could read the akashic records of history—the records of life written in akasha with surprising accuracy. This is why her books are so descriptive and poignant, and why she was able to write, at the tender age of twelve, the entire *Romance of Atlantis*.

Prophet describes “akasha” as an etheric substance and dimension. She says that all that transpires in an individual’s world is recorded in the substance and dimension of akasha. This primary substance is the subtlest, ethereal essence which fills the whole of space. It is an etheric energy vibrating at a certain frequency that absorbs, or records, all of the impressions of life.

Just like our etheric memory body records all of our thoughts, feelings, words and experiences—and transposes that karmic energy from one lifetime to the next—so the akashic records are collective records of memory and history. These records can be read by adepts or by those whose soul faculties are developed. “An ascended master or an unascended adept can look at a record just the way an archaeologist would look through layers of the earth,” said Prophet. “He can look through layers of records and pinpoint any age or time since the earth was created and read the record of what happened at that particular point in time and space.”

In the book, *Dialogues with the Devil*, Lucifer tells Archangel Michael how he and his fallen angels orchestrate the taking down of planets step by step. The strategy of the Luciferians includes the rejection of Jesus and “great lights” of history; the addiction of greed, riches and power; the destruction of family and marriage; gender confusion: the demasculinization of men and the pushing of feminism and

homosexuality; the promotion of lust; corruption through dark and drab so-called “art,” and music and architecture; the rejection of classical beauty; the creation of more and more powerful weapons of mass destruction; harmful viruses and mad scientists; the pollution of the environment and the creation of domed “smart-cities,” fear-based living where freedom erodes, along with true oneness with nature. He gives the actual formula of how they do this. As we read these dialogues, we see that they are even more relevant today than when the book was first published almost sixty years ago.



Lucifer Cast Out www.ascendedmasterindex.com

Caldwell begins her book with Lucifer explaining to Michael how he had destroyed the planet Melina in the sun system of the star Arcturus. He says, “I wish to assure you, my Father, that it has given me no unsurpassed pleasure that Melina, one of the sons of Arcturus, has now become a

wasteland, devoid of the curse of human life, and moves about his parent sun in glorious silence, except for the winds which blow from pole to pole. Nothing sentient survives. The seas move in and out unseen by human or animal eye. I regret the innocent animals, but am I guilty of the men of Melina? No, it was Your Majesty who created them, despite my warnings—as I warned You from the beginning of time...

“I am guiltless of this. I do not force men; I suggest and tempt....I do not exploit their wickedness; they choose it for themselves. I merely give them the opportunity to pursue evil to its ultimate. The continents of Melina know no voice, no, not the voice of man, or bird or beast. I flew over them all. Nothing survives.

“Did I do this thing alone? I did not do it at all! Man did it....Eight billion souls from Melina now occupy my domain, and I loathe them, for all their proffered and frenzied worship. ... To You, my Father, there rose only six thousand souls who had resisted me....

“I did not deliver the secret of suspending the time-space-matter continuum to the men of Melina. I merely conducted a dialogue with them, as a teacher, a suggester. It was theirs to recoil, to reject with terror and loathing. It was in their hands to destroy the formulae, in horror. But alas, they hated their brothers with so much infernal passion! It is true that I am the father of wars, the songster of hatred, but again, it is in the power of men to reject, for do they not possess free will, that frightful gift you bestowed on men and angels so long ago? But though I am the father of wars, I do not precipitate them. ...And, in the case of Melina, I gave no overt assistance. I only led his scientists along the path of ebullient speculation,

and men are notable for their deathly ebullience—and the languid and ridiculing eye they cast on virtue.

“This did Melina’s scientists do, as they have done in ten thousand worlds before. They did not think: How will this benefit my race? They only thought: How can this be used to eliminate my enemies? I did not even suggest to the men of Melina that they could use their inspired formulae to destroy their enemies. They immediately leaped to the conclusion. Had no enemies remained from their last four wars, they would have raised them up again. Happily for me, sorrowfully for You, the continent of Anara still retained many millions—even after all those wars!—and the continent of Predama had six billion inhabitants. There were also the two subcontinents of Larya and Litium, teeming with men who had experienced wars but briefly. It was the scientists of Predama who discovered the secret of suspending the time-space-mass continuum, and who lusted to experiment with it.

“Unfortunately for them, I misled them into believing that they had also discovered the method of limiting the effect of suspension to their enemies. They were certain that they held the terrors of the universe in their clay-molded hands! It was my little jest that I assured them that they were immune from the hell they finally decided to unloose. My little jest. Still, I am guiltless. They could, until the final awful moment, have withdrawn from their decision. I used no force. They were no slaves. They were free. They chose to die. Certainly, it was not their plan to vaporize themselves together with their foes. But evil is madness and has no pity, and therefore it is confusion thrice compounded. Evil men possess no wits. They are easily led to believe what they wish to believe, and the men of the continent of Predama believed that they would suffer no

consequences from the murder of their brothers, and that the cities and the treasures of their fellows would survive.

“In two moments it was done—and Melina is cursed no longer by the race of men. Alas, that You manifested Yourself to them one thousand times through the ages! The generations who saw Your manifestations believed, but their children and their children’s children cried—as they cry always—It is only a myth! It did not occur! It was the dream of old men in their dotage, or the fancier of tales in the light of our three moons, or the desire of those who face the darkness of extinction of the morrow. It is only a vision of what is Not possible, for there is only reality, and man is reality, and what is seen and felt and smelled and tasted and heard with our senses is the only objectivity, and only truth. We are too advanced for myths; we have achieved maturity and wisdom and intellect...

“Alas, alas—for You my Father. The men of Melina live no more. Shall You raise up another race? Be certain if You do that I shall tempt them to their certain death—which will be their own choice and not mine.”

What is described here is relevant to the history of Earth. In her foreword, Caldwell writes: “Despite ridiculing remarks about the ancient lost continents of Atlantis and Mu, and others, there does seem considerable proof that these sunken continents did exist, as Lucifer remarks in his book, and they went their way in water as we will go our way in fire, as St. John prophesied....Let us pray, before it is too late: Agnus Dei, Who take away the sins of the world—Have mercy on us!” We know from the teachings of the ascended masters that prophecy is given so prophecy can be overturned, especially with the diligent use of the violet transmuting flame. (www.violetflamemiracles.com)

The ascended master Zarathustra gave a dictation in 1985 through Elizabeth Clare Prophet where he explained that Earth is at a crossroads to turn the tide on this Fall, not only for our solar system, but for our galaxy and the other galaxies that fell. This is what he said: If “the actual, physical earth should enter the great golden age, then it would produce a chain reaction for the conversion of the entire solar system back to its original pristine purity at that etheric octave, capable of being lowered into the physical.” Zarathustra also warned of what would happen if the golden age is not lowered into the physical plane as heaven intends.

“You will see the separation of the etheric body from the earth body. And those who are of the Light will enter the etheric body and be separated as an envelope is separated, as a sheath is removed. And the Lightbearers shall return to the dwelling place of paradise in the etheric octave and the golden age shall be. And the earth itself, therefore, shall become one of these barren planets, for this is exactly what has occurred on Venus and on Mars. Beloved ones, understand therefore that the evolutions of Light are in the etheric spheres and sheaths of these planetary homes that appear as barren or lifeless or as having temperatures too extreme, or climatic conditions not desirable or habitable or capable of sustaining organic life.

“Understand, beloved ones, that one by one the planetary homes have been devastated. And therefore, we desire to see not the separation of the etheric body of the earth but rather that the intensity of Light that is descending should impel the majority of evolutions of earth to choose to live in the golden age.”

Let us now discuss the energetic attributes of each of the planets of our solar system, and the cosmic history that is

available. We will also look at a planet outside our solar system, whose people had a tremendous impact on reversing the Fall in their own world.

Like Confucius once said, “To put the world in order, we must first put the nation in order. To put the nation in order, we must first put the family in order. To put the family in order; we must first cultivate our personal life.” Likewise, to overturn the fall of the angels and save our planet, we must first tackle the not-self within. Then as we raise up the light in ourselves, we can raise up the light in our nation. And as our nation rises up in consciousness, so will our planet. Ultimately, that victory will be multiplied by the angelic hosts of light and expanded to our entire solar system, galaxy and beyond!

2

The Music of the Spheres

*There is geometry in the humming of the strings,
there is music in the spacing of the spheres.*

—Pythagoras

Werner Schroeder compiled teachings from ascended master dictations given for several decades in the early twentieth century. These were through the I AM Movement, sponsored by the master Saint Germain, and through the Bridge to Freedom, sponsored by the master El Morya. These dictations, recorded in the book *Man: His Origin, History and Destiny*, speak of the Music of the Spheres.

In a Summit Lighthouse dictation, Jesus said: “As each planetary body or star emits its own musical note which harmonizes so magnificently with other heavenly bodies as to be called by many the Music of the Spheres—so the statement that the stars sang together for joy is ever so true, you see.

“Harmony is the law of the spheres, which law reigns victoriously through the entire planetary chain of your solar system and out through the entire cosmos as well! I say unto you that all space is hallowed by the joy of the Lord himself.”

The master Kuthumi, who was embodied as Saint Francis, said: “Love is a melodious, harmonious sound. It is the impulse of God’s own consciousness; it impinges upon the

universe and trembles the bars of eternal creativity. The turning of the universes creates the Music of the Spheres.”

The teachings in *Man: His Origin, History and Destiny* explain that God, the great “I AM,” is the creator, owner and giver of all life in the universe. His powers, abilities and consciousness are beyond all human comprehension. Our galaxy is governed by Alpha and Omega, and our solar system is governed by Helios and Vesta.

The book says, “It is the nature of God to allow his children the opportunity of becoming co-creators with him. The very nature of God—Light—is to expand perfection. Out of love, God gave intelligent consciousness to life, so that man and other forms of life could share the joy of His creation. In order to fulfill this function, every man was endowed with the silver chord of the I AM Presence and with the threefold



Our Milky Way Galaxy

flame of life, anchored in the heart of every individual, giving a permanent connection with God.

“Man's reason for being, then, is to become a conscious co-creator with God, to draw life's energy, to take some of the ideas of the Father, plant them in his consciousness, mold them into form, and bring them into fruition on the physical realm, thereby expanding the borders of God consciousness.

“Creation on the physical plane is more difficult than creation on realms of a God-like higher vibratory level. Therefore, individuals who select this experience will be able to do more upon completing the schoolroom of the Earth. The goal is to achieve mastery over energy and vibration, to be come more God-like and to achieve the ascension.” Helios and Vesta, under the direction of Alpha and Omega, manifested the spirit sparks that became “man.”

The book further explains that galaxies are in constant motion and move in a spiral: “To know God and know how he operates, is the work of eternity. Love is the key. Through love, every galaxy is held within its orbit around a central focus, as it rushes through space with lightning-like speed, toward a destiny known only by the Godhead.”

The Seven Mighty Elohim were the creators first called by Helios and Vesta. They helped create the planetary spheres by successfully using the creative powers of thought, feeling, spoken word and action, as God intended them to be used, from the beginning of time. Hercules and Amazonia,, Elohim of Power, said to Helios and Vesta, “We will externalize your pattern and plan.”

Then the mighty Elohim of Wisdom, Perception and Illumination from the Central Sun Cassiopea, together with the Elohim Apollo and Lumina, lended their capacity to cognize the idea. Meditating upon it, they drew forth ways and means

by which it could come into form. Elohim Cassiopea perceived the glory of each planet as Helios and Vesta intended, including the mountains, the rivers and the valleys.



Elohm Apollo, www.ascendedmasterindex.net

Following this, the service of the mighty Elohim of Love, Heros and Amora, brought the power of cohesion, which draws the unformed into form, and the universal substance necessary to externalize the globe. The greater the love poured into a precipitation, the more beautiful the form, and the more quickly its manifestation.

Then, the Elohim Purity and Astrea, held steady the clarified picture, and the Elohim Cyclopea and Virginia, the all-

seeing eye of God, held the concentration of the energies until the design of the Earth was completed. Concentration produces manifestation!



Elohm Cyclopea, www.ascendedmasterindex.net

The mighty Arcturus and Victoria, Elohim of the Seventh Ray, came forth with the use of the violet flame to perfect the symmetry of form until the earth sparkled with perfection. Finally, the Elohim of Peace and Aloha sealed the earth in a mantle of Cosmic Christ Peace, so creation could be permanently sustained and begin motion around its axis.

Now the Earth assumed its rightful place among the planets of the galaxy, joining triumphantly in the celestial song of the Music of the Spheres. In another Summit Lighthouse dictation, the Archeai Christine said, “We desire to show the harmonics of the music of the spheres, the rhythm of the mighty Elohim and their sacred tones. We desire to sound these tones at the physical level so that mankind might perceive these tones. And then we shall show in moving picture how

these tones are able to actually change the cell patterns and the cell formations of children.”

Now came time to people the planet, like Shakespeare said in *Much Ado About Nothing*. “The planet must be peopled!”

The soul mandalas taking incarnation follow the pattern set by the Seven Mighty Elohim. Each soul root race was intended to embody on earth for 14,000 years, or two thousands years on each ray of God, in order for twin flames to gain mastery and ascend home to God. The first two root races on the blue and yellow rays did just that and ascended home. The third root race ascended on the pink ray. This mandala took a little more time but graduated from earth's schoolroom victorious.

The souls of the fourth root race—externalizing the white ray of purity—were negatively affected by the fall of the angels. Some are still in embodiment to this day. Souls of the fifth root race on the green ray began embodying later and many have not yet ascended. Souls of the sixth root race, on the purple and gold ray of ministration and service, began incarnating around the time of Jesus, and souls of the seventh root race on the violet ray of freedom are just beginning to incarnate in South America.

Let us take a look now, at the planets in our solar system, beginning with the planets closest to the Sun. I will be speaking of three planets that no longer exist, Vulcan, Hedron and Maldek. I believe our solar system was created with a total of twelve planets rotating around the Sun. The pattern of twelve rotating around a thirteenth Sun-center, or central Christ figure, is a divine pattern. It represents Christ in the center of the twelve apostles.

We also find this pattern in rediscovered ancient writings about Lemuria, where there were twelve temples

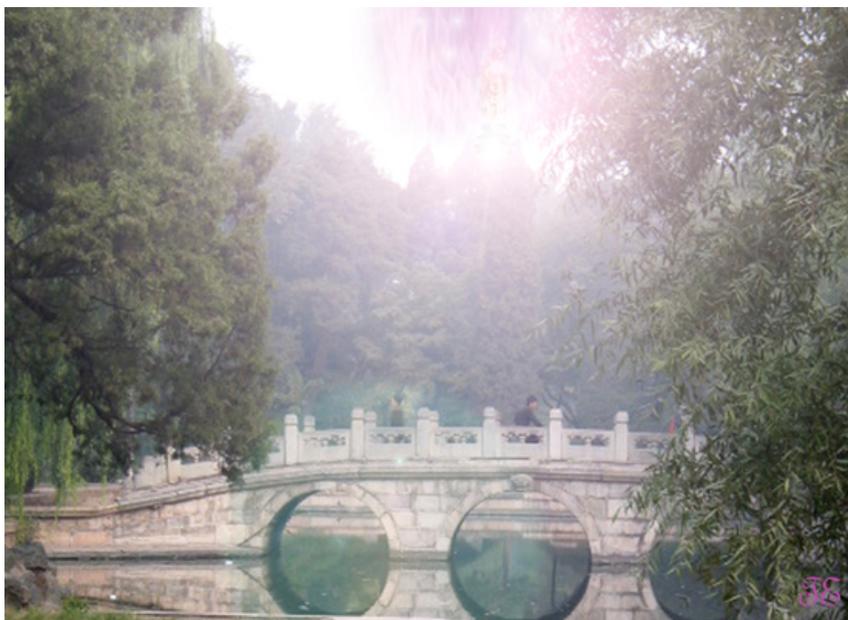
surrounding a central altar. This same pattern is outpictured in the Temple of the Sun, the etheric retreat of the Goddess of Liberty over Manhattan in the West. It is also outpictured in the Temple of Mercy, the etheric retreat of the Goddess of Mercy Kuan Yin over Beijing in the East.

In *The Masters and Their Retreats*, we read more about the Temple of the Sun over New York City. “The temple is a replica of the Temple of Helios and Vesta in the sun of our solar system. In the central flame room of the temple, we find the pattern that is reproduced over and over again throughout the universe, from the heart of the great hub to the flaming Yod, to the sun of each solar system and each God star. Every planetary home has a Sun Temple, where the central altar is dedicated to the Father Mother God, the pure white essence of the creative fire of Alpha and Omega. And the twelve surrounding altars are attended by the representatives of the twelve hierarchies of the Sun who focus their flames on behalf of the evolutions of that planet.



Temple of the Sun www.ethericretreats.com

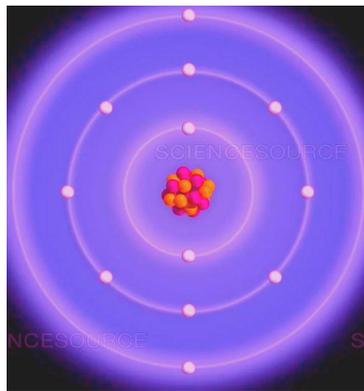
“The Temple of Mercy, which is Kuan Yin's retreat near Peking, has a central pagoda with a golden dome that rises above twelve surrounding pagodas, each of which focuses the yin and yang qualities of the twelve hierarchies of the sun. The plus and minus factors of each of the lines of the cosmic sundial are reproduced here musically by the representatives of each of the hierarchies serving in each of the twelve lesser pagodas. The cosmic hum that comes forth from the great hub is reproduced in the central tower as the music of the spheres. It is a combination of these plus and minus factors of Alpha and Omega in unique combination in each of the twelve houses that produces the action of the Mercy flame that is in the central focus under the Golden Dome.”



Temple of Mercy www.ethericretreats.com

Now back to the twelve planets that were once a part, or still are a part of our solar system, from the Sun going out. Some have spoken of a mysterious planet Nibiru that comes

around in an elliptical fashion every 3,600 years. If this planet exists, and it may on the astral-physical plane, I do not believe it was originally part of our solar system. Its described behavior is that of a “free radical” in the solar system. The macrocosm is reflected in the microcosm. Our solar system is like a cellular structure in the body of God. It is interesting to note that the element Magnesium, which is so fundamental to life, also has twelve electrons circling around the nucleus, in the pattern of the Grand Design.



A Magnesium Atom

Now the twelve planets that were—or are—a part of our solar system are as follows. The esoteric significance of each planet and its akashic history provides important insights into the rise of golden ages and the fall of golden ages throughout the solar system.

- Vulcan
- Hedron
- Mercury

- Venus
- Earth
- Mars
- Maldek
- Jupiter
- Saturn
- Uranus
- Neptune
- Pluto

Vulcan

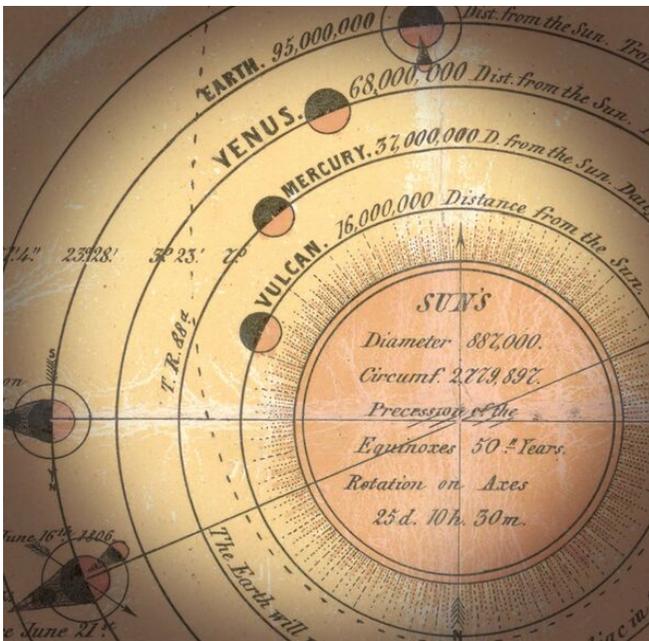
There was a planet Vulcan, closest to the sun, that is mentioned in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia. Vulcan is a planet that is closer to the sun than Mercury. H. P. Blavatsky mentions it in *The Secret Doctrine*. She says, “Many more planets are enumerated in the Secret Books than in modern astronomical works.”

She specifically refers to “an invisible intra-Mercurial planet...one of the most secret and highest planets. It is said to have become invisible at the close of the Third Race.” The close of the third root race happened during Lemurian times, that pre-date Atlantis. What is interesting about this is that in the book, *The Romance of Atlantis*, compiled in part from akashic records—the main protagonist, Salustra, says: “We have labored over the hypothesis that there was a planet, yet unknown, near the Sun, which was exercising influence over the other planets, and now we have discovered it, the Tenth

Planet.” It would have been the Tenth planet because by that time, the planets of Hedron and Maldek were no more.

Blavatsky also refers to nineteenth century astronomers who claimed to have seen this planet and named it Vulcan. Elizabeth Clare Prophet adds, “Some modern astronomers believed that it existed and were trying to determine its orbit, which would be so close to the sun that it would be extremely difficult to observe.

“On the basis of that information, we could conclude that there is a grid and forcefield of energy near the sun which



1846 astronomical chart of the solar system showing the planet Vulcan circling the sun within the orbit of Mercury

needs to be dealt with. There is a chemistry to each planet, to its electronic belt. Each planet has a divine plan and it has a divine purpose. Its evolution sometimes throughout the aeons

has perverted that purpose, and that perversion remains as a forcefield on that planet. When that perverted forcefield comes in contact and mixes with the hierarchy of the Sun with which the planet is associated, there is another chemistry, which is the interaction of the electronic belt of the planet with all universal misuses of that sun sign.”

The causal body of the planet may also be accessed. Gautama Buddha explained that there is a causal body for each planet of the solar system, and there are spheres of Light that contain the record of all good in that collective causal body. The causal body of each planetary home contains the entire momentum of the members of the ascended hosts and unascended souls who evolved upon it.

Hedron

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia tells us that Hedron was at one time a planet in this solar system. A true paradise of beauty and culture, Hedron, in many ways, manifested the divine design for a golden-age civilization. Hedron's inhabitants were destined to outpicture the flame of divine love under the direct influence of Helios and Vesta. They basked in the sun and rejoiced in the love of God, but eventually, their childlike innocence turned to the pleasure cult of the five senses. Then, total selfishness resulted in self-annihilation. They destroyed themselves and they destroyed their planet. Souls who reincarnated from Hedron to earth became known as “hedonists.”

Astronomers have discovered a group of asteroids whose highly elliptical orbits take them at times among the inner planets. They believe these asteroids may have either been fragments of a planet that exploded or was destroyed, or

are particles that never condensed to form a planet. The ascended masters confirmed that these asteroids are, in fact, the remains of the planet Hedron.

In a dictation a Summit Lighthouse dictation, Gautama Buddha opened the record and the memory of what was once a golden age on the planet Hedron. He said: “I would speak to you in this golden sphere, once thy habitat, once the kingdom of joy. And this joy, beloved, is the true bliss of the Divine Union, a joy of a paradise that seemed as though it would never end.

“This golden sphere, beloved, where I am taking you is in fact the causal body and the point of origin of a planet closest to the sun, identified to you by beloved Lanello as Hedron. What you know of Hedron is its descent into a cult of pleasure, but I bring you to the golden sphere of a paradise that was beyond all necessity of human pleasure.

“For here I would that you might experience for an hour with me this night what it is to be in the warmth of the golden sunshine of love and to know the fullness of all joy in all chakras of being, oneness with the twin flame and with God.

“Beloved ones, to enter here now you may see the beauty, the verdure, the fragrance, the harmony of an existence that each and every one of you knows exists somewhere in the vast somewhere. It is a memory like this, beloved, that endows all human existence with hope, with certainty of faith and conviction born of experience that Earth is not as God intended it to be and that there is an Eternal Now waiting for the soul.

“I give you a moment to explore—with eye and swiftness of Mercurian feet, winged-sandaled—meadows,

forests, streams, vast bodies of water, sky and lightness, elemental life, visible angels—not overpopulated nor under, for on a small orb such as this many can evolve when harmony is as natural as the grace of birds and flowers in springtime.

“Sit back, as it were, beloved, and relax in this atmosphere. Absorb from this great Causal Body of golden light and pink glow-ray a peace, a recharging, a sense of divine purpose and ultimate goals, and know that all that separates you from this experience is time, space and karma—kal-desh....

“Now then, this golden sphere does not leave one passive, without activity and challenge; it affords new vistas, almost a sense of urgency to unfold cosmic splendor and science. Here ascended masters, unascended ones see the immediacy of becoming God and more of God....Know, then, that there is no plateau in infinity, no end of opportunity, discovery, happiness, creativity.

“In the wonder of this beauty where many of the inhabitants of Hedron could see to the very heart of the Sun itself, the presence of Helios and Vesta, there eventually came about on the part of some, absent of true gratitude and appreciation for these opportunities unlimited, a desiring for other discoveries in lesser spheres, in lower vibrations.

“Why, then, would they desire less than all of this? Because in the lower domain, you see, they would achieve notoriety and a human kind of a godhood not subject to a hierarchical chain of command; they would achieve independence and the fulfillment of a desire for a pleasure that would slowly begin with a titillation of the outer senses instead of the stimulus of the inner sensitivities of the soul.

“Gradations of vibration are subtle, beloved, and the one least aware of his own fluctuation is the individual himself. Only a single blind spot, and one (thinking he is yet in the corona of the Sun) may have strayed many miles from the highest vibrations of Maitreya. Many have not understood what is known as the fall of angels, but I tell you, beloved, the descent is always by imperceptible degrees.

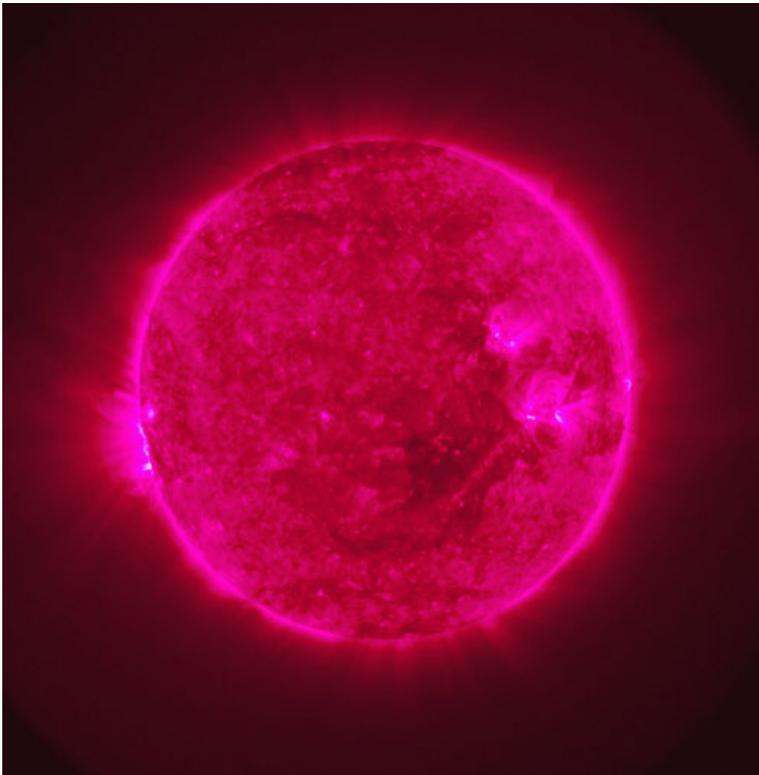
“Now, if you but think of this eventuality on Earth, you are very much aware, for instance, that those who are ignorant know not that they are ignorant, even as in the animal kingdom the animal that is clumsy knows not that he is clumsy. You have all seen insensitivity of conscience, of awareness of Christ Self allow individuals to rationalize heinous crimes against humanity, all manner of perverse relationships and actions against one another justified for some so-called righteous cause, even as you have seen individuals locked into pockets of self-deception believing they are God-fearing and of the highest path or, on the other hand, aware they have chosen the left.

“Thus, if you will attempt to understand the mysteries of life from examples and equations of Earth, you may come to some very practical as well as sobering conclusions to the questions you ask—primarily: Why would one leave the very center of the throne of grace in the heart of God in the Great Central Sun to descend for experimental purposes or other reasons?

“I show you gradations of light and darkness and how these have resulted, in fallen angels, as a direct opposition to the Most High. This is easier to understand than the apathy of the sons and daughters of God who stray just a little and all of whose actions seem to be Godlike and for righteousness. These

pedal in one place. They know not what place they are in; they have no sense of co-measurement—neither betwixt Earth and the lower astral plane nor Earth and the Golden City of Light or the Golden Planet of Light in this sphere where we are.

“Blessed ones, the shadows creep and fall across the unsuspecting soul. No matter what plane of occupation, whether the etheric or in dense Earth, once one has entered the decision to be in relativity, a relative good and evil based on a position and a defense of one’s right—“my right”—from thenceforth, beloved, one can calculate neither the plummeting nor the ascent.”



Our Sun as the Ruby Ray of Divine Love

Mercury

We read in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia that the planet Mercury is about the size of our moon, and its energy spirals are concentrated. It's much closer to the Sun, so we have to step up our consciousness and our vibration in order to connect with it. The inhabitants of Mercury are those who have risen on the upward spiral of communication, and they are seen with blue helmets and helmets of gold, showing the golden consciousness of the sun.

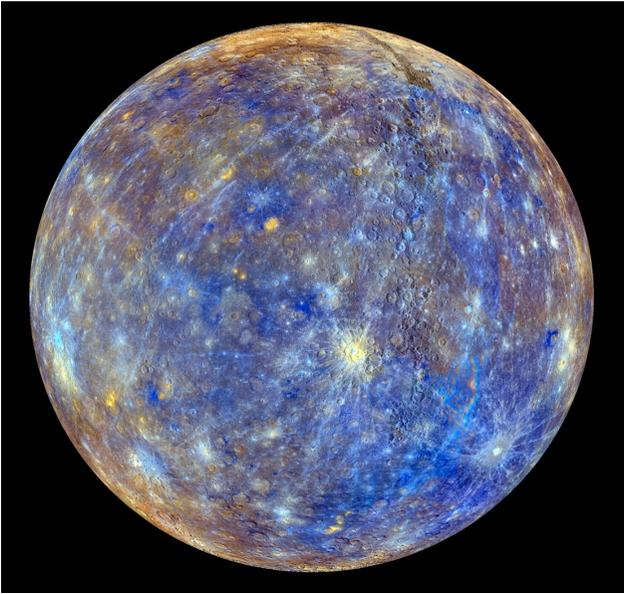
Elizabeth Clare Prophet teaches that being closer to the Sun, Mercury is closer to the white-fire core. The sifting of the tares and the wheat that Jesus spoke of—that describes the selection of souls for higher worlds or for ultimate dissolution in God—also applies to planets.

She explains, “When the end of the Manvantara comes and the whole solar system spirals back into the heart of Helios and Vesta, the planets closest to the Sun will be those who return first. So in the order of the hierarchy of the planets we see that those closer to the Sun are those who are preparing to return. Either they go in and retain their identity and win their ascension, or they go in and they are dissolved. That will be the fate of every planet in the solar system: either to pass through the second death, to disintegrate and be no more because it hasn't passed its test, or to ascend and become a permanent atom in the being of our own sun— Helios and Vesta.

Prophet says that Mercury is one of those planets destined to ascend. She explains that the conciseness of speech that is characteristic of Mercurians, is a white-fire core action

of not having to go beyond that which is essential to communicate a message.

The master El Morya spoke of Mercury in a dictation on the Gemini Mind of God, and of the challenge of robot creation once upon a time on that planet. He said, “God Mercury is my sponsor, and he will sponsor you. In that planetary body, the issue of light and darkness was present. Here, where the sign of Gemini is the mind of God for action in concentration, the perversion of the light was in the mechanical creation of a robot in imitation of the Gemini Mind. Absolute travesty against the Almighty! And yet, the fallen ones carried off their scheme—and it seemed for a time that they would carry the day!



Mercury

“They created, then, a robot manifestation with a superficial ability to deal with mundane information but lacking the depth of the prongs of love/wisdom that come

forth out of the threefold flame. This, then, seemingly practical yet highly spiritually impractical robot began to overrun that civilization. The challenge to sons and daughters of God was to use then the Gemini Mind to confute, refute, denounce, bind! and remove from Mercury those manifestations—an absolute usurpation of the creation of the Almighty One.

“As we saw the challenge and as we were taught by God Mercury, we knew that unflinching devotion to the will of God, the drawing within of energy to the diamond point of the Self, the wielding of the sword of blue flame, and the mastery of the action of fohatic keys would result in the victory.

“Fohatic keys, blessed ones, are molecular formulae that are used for a particular release of the energies of the chakras. These energies, when coded in certain manifestations, can bring to pass in the matter plane any form of manifestation, any intensity of the seven rays for a specific action or challenge. You will note that the black magicians have perverted these keys and set their perverted keys to music, played that rhythm and that music, and thereby caused enormous quantities of energy to be drained from the children of God. This you have seen and heard visually, and therefore you understand that of which I speak.

“Now then, it was out of our deep desire to free evolving souls upon Mercury (who were no match for the robot creation) that we developed our adeptship in the will of God. Absolute perversions of absolute power demand the counteraction by the intensity of Great Central Sun Magnet energies. You will recall that the victory of Jesus Christ gave to him that power of heaven and earth, the wherewithal to defeat the enemy at his call.

“God gave to us, as we fought the battle of worlds on Mercury, that energy, that power—only because we were willing to balance the threefold flame, to pursue wisdom and wisdom’s might, to intensify such love in every cell and in the flame of every cell, so that our auras were so saturated with love that there was no possibility for the misqualification of one erg of God’s power through any form of tyranny whatsoever.



The Threefold Flame

“Beloved ones, you have not tasted of this power of which I speak for thousands upon thousands of years. And therefore, you do not have a direct appreciation of what

happens to the human psyche in the presence of such power. It becomes a force—when uncontrolled by love/wisdom—of absolute tyranny, absolute evil, despotism over souls!

“It is much like the craze of the gold rush transformed people into pure greed, if there be such a commodity, intense greed is the word—all because of the great energy charged into the gold from Helios and Vesta, from the Great Central Sun. Such currents of light, when contacting the humanly misqualified forcefield, become immediately misqualified into more and more greed. Thus, the gold fever swept portions of the nation and created a karma for those individuals who thereby aligned themselves with the fallen ones in the gold-rush years.

“Beloved ones, the victory of Mercury has not yet been concluded. A greater part of the victory was won, yet certain sons of light and certain fallen ones had not reached the culmination of their evolution.

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia explains that the ascended master Hermes is the sponsor of El Morya and of all those who have come from the planet Mercury. The name Trismegistus means “thrice-great,” and applies to his role as philosopher, priest and king. “Hermes Trismegistus is also known as the God Mercury. Hermes walked the earth for tens of thousands of years. He was on Atlantis, walked its streets, was in its temples and halls of learning and gave forth his teaching. He figures as the great archetype of the messenger of the gods.”

Hermes was known in ancient times as a great sage to whom is attributed sacred writings, works of alchemy and astrology. Some have placed Hermes in the time period before the Great Flood, all the way back to the days of Atlantis. The Egyptians called him Thoth and saw him as the progenitor of all arts and sciences—including writing, arithmetic, algebra,

geometry, theology, political economy, medicine, surgery, music and musical instruments.

They believed he was the scribe of the gods, and made him the god of wisdom, learning, literature, letters and the recording of time. It has been said Hermes wrote 36,525 books on alchemy, astrology and theology. Some were deposited into the Egyptian temples. He also had his instructions engraved in hieroglyphics upon tables or columns of stone throughout Egypt.

I wrote a poem for Hermes Mercurius Trismegistus, that I will share with you now. It is can be found at www.mostbeautifulpoems.com

Magnus Opus

Golden are your rays Aton, for whom shall they atone?
A magus man in ancient times, a Philosopher's Stone?

No idols here for God is near, forsake the idle chatter,
That justifies dogmatic fear and leaves the soul in tatters.

Hermes Mercurius was his name, and Trismegistus thrice great,
An emerald tablet pure he etched, his legacy create!

What was the Maxim Wisdom Light bestowed on history?
A Magnus Opus noble work well versed in alchemy.

That all things dull can turn to gold with gracious light intent
That solar spires will soon enfire humanity's ascent!

Enlightenment the way, the truth, the life that Jesus saved
A path for all immortal ones—Enoch, Serapis Bey!

Hear, “Ye are Gods” rings Moses clear,
“and all of you are Sons,
Of the Most High,” forsake the lie,
know Merlin's time has come!

Stiff-necked we desert wander, bright sun rays do set still,
A golden pillar of fire that flows from heav'nly window sills.

The Bible too says this is true, just read between the pages
Of psalms and proverbs,
noble truths writ down by many sages.

Where do you think Elijah went, with chariot of fire?
Why do you think Mechizedek and more,
were priests of sacred fire?

What do you think Ezekiel saw, wheels spinning with an Om,
Four sacred creatures in a whirlwind,
gathered 'round the throne!

The fire tries men's work, Paul wrote, which sort it truly is,
And tells us we are Sons of God, our Kingdom is within!

Three kings who voyaged from the East
and rode beneath the sun,
A camel caravan of treasures bestowed upon God's Son.

“I came before,” His spirit said, “in many other forms”
From East to West all nations bless,
the Cosmic Christ Reborn.

“These works I do and greater still,” the Master said simply,
“Are yours to do with greatest care”—that was his alchemy!

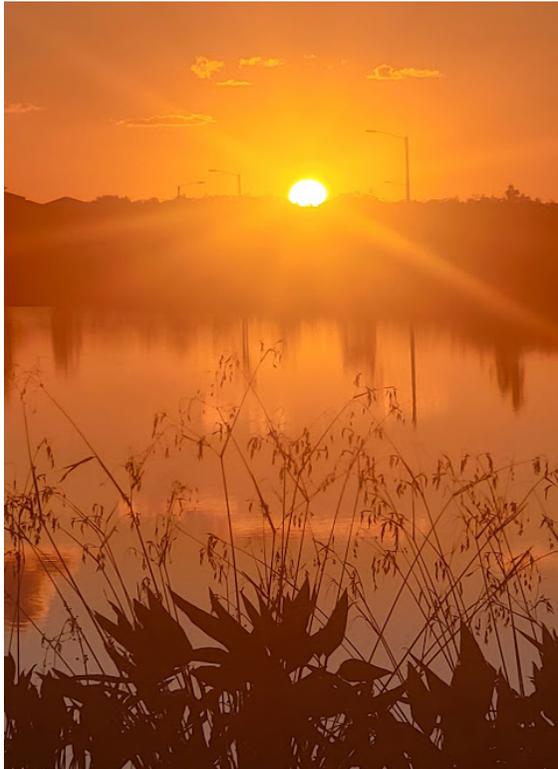
“I go unto my Father now,” Our Father was his prayer
And his ascension paved the way for all mankind to share.

Yes, many heavenly mansions wait that he prepares for us
Mount of transfiguration rise where masters work with us!

Hermetic crystal maxim shines beyond the looking glass
Transcending Brahms' sung Requiem that all flesh is as grass.

And on the blue horizon here that melts into a glow
Immortal words of Hermes blaze with, “As above, so below.”

Take hope then, that all things base can turn yet into gold
No more forgotten ways of bliss from Incal's days of old!



According to one legend, a slab of emerald found in his tomb had inscribed upon it Hermes' precepts for making gold. This emerald tablet contained the familiar Hermetic axiom: "As above so below," or "What is below is like that which is above. And what is above is like that which is below."

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia mentions one ancient author who claimed to have seen the emerald stone on which the characters were not engraved, but rather in bas-relief. This means the material had once been in a fluid state like melted glass, and then cast in a mold, and then given the hardness of a genuine emerald by alchemical means.

"The emerald tablet has long been regarded in the mystery schools as one of the oldest and most profound expositions of spiritual alchemy," Elizabeth Clare Prophet said. "It presents an alchemical formula that has been used by the adepts and alchemists for thousands of years to assimilate the most essential understanding of both physical transmutation and spiritual regeneration. However, its statements clearly hide to all but the true alchemist their inner meaning."

The ascended master Hermes taught students about the emerald tablet of the heart. He said in a Summit Lighthouse dictation, "I, Hermes, messenger of the Gods and also the one called Mercury, have tarried, lo, these tens of thousands of years and beyond that there might be a torch of remembrance, an inscribing of the Law upon the emerald tablet of thy heart.

"For, lo, the emerald tablet in the secret chamber of thy heart is even now unveiled by thine own Holy Christ Self, the priest-philosopher-scientist who officiates at the altar of unalterable change. It is that change that must come, that must be because I AM and because thou art also the God-man. Neglect not the heart; and call the sacred fire to melt and transmute daily all hardness of heart, spiritual neglect and

records of death surrounding the sun center of your own heart chakra. Let us be diligent to expand the heart, for out of it are the issues of life.”

The Hermetic tradition teaches that it is through mystical experience that man attains liberation. Scholar Sidney Spencer writes: “The Hermetic mystic sees his unity with all beings. The purgation and illumination of the soul which he attains brings him the consciousness of universal fellowship, and it is his task to do good to all.”

Today, fewer than twenty sermons and some additional fragments of Hermes’ teachings remain. In 1945, three Hermetic tracts were discovered at Nag Hammadi, indicating a link between the Gnostics and the Hermetic schools. The Gnostics believed in gnosis, or knowledge, as the means to salvation. You can read much more about their beliefs in my book *The Gospel of Aquarius*, available at www.booksforaquarius.com

Scholar Giovanni Filoramo described the Hermes texts as “gentle scholarly dialogues in which Hermes teaches a closed group of disciples. They are imbued with an irrepressible desire for knowledge of God. Their ideological structure is an attitude of genuine, deep devotion as the way to knowledge of oneself and of God.”

Helena Blavatsky said the Hermes texts, or *Books of Thoth*, were the wisdom literature from which Pythagoras and Plato learned all of their philosophy. In the *Mahatma Letters*, the Master K.H., also known as Kuthumi—who was embodied as Pythagoras—praised Hermetic philosophy:

“Hermetic Philosophy suits every creed and philosophy and clashes with none. ...The Egyptian Hierophant, the Chaldean Mage, the Arhat, and the Rishi, were bound in days

of yore on the same voyage of discovery and ultimately arrived at the same goal though by different tracks.”

In a Summit Lighthouse dictation, Hermes calls those who would take up the arts of communication in defense of Truth: “I am a messenger of the Gods and I have a message that I must deliver to your hearts....I speak of the lineage of the initiates of Mercury—those who have fashioned their skill by the sword and the pen, those who have acquainted themselves with the mind of God and have claimed that mind, who have come from a lineage that antedates myself. Truly, there is a lineage of those who have been called Hermes, the name being the title of an office.

“Thus, there is a descent of those whose craft has been to set forth in writing and in other forms of communication that which is Real, that which is unreal, that which is necessary information to the body politic round the world that they might know and understand the way to go....There are those whom I myself have trained under my mantle as God Mercury.



“We who bear the shield and the armor of the Sun must therefore go up and down the nations of the earth and call out those who have the original communication skills, who practiced those skills in ancient times and on ancient continents and are willing to once again take the lead in the dissemination of the Truth and in exposing error. You must come forward! For the Truth must be made known....

“Set forth the message! Set forth the platform for its delivery in your area of expertise! And if you think you have no expertise, go out and get it, and study and prove yourself to be one who will make that statement and make that name, not only for yourself but for God and all the ascending ones. I AM Hermes and I say to you: I shall overshadow any of you, each and every one of you, who will learn these disciplines.”

Venus

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia tells us that Venus is the planet of the third ray of this solar system. The third ray is the ray of divine love and creativity. Venus is the home planet of many avatars who came to earth to help earth overcome the Luciferians, including Jesus Christ, Gautama Buddha, Lord Maitreya, John the Baptist, Enoch. From the great mystery schools of Venus and the temples of the seven holy Kumaras came forth the entire hierarchy of Brahmanism, Hinduism, and Lemurian and pre-Lemurian avatars.

The planet Venus is considered to be the twin planet of Earth. Whereas earth is still struggling with fallen consciousness, the civilizations of Venus attained long ago a golden age of enlightenment and peace. The golden age on

Venus is evolving on the sixth level of the etheric octave, which is a higher vibratory frequency of the physical plane. Though the planet appears barren to our physical eyes and scientific instruments, it is, in fact, filled with life in these higher dimensions of the heaven world. The most enlightened inventors, artists, and seers—have come to earth from this higher plane of consciousness to transfer the blessings of God-consciousness and God-dominion to Earth's evolutions.

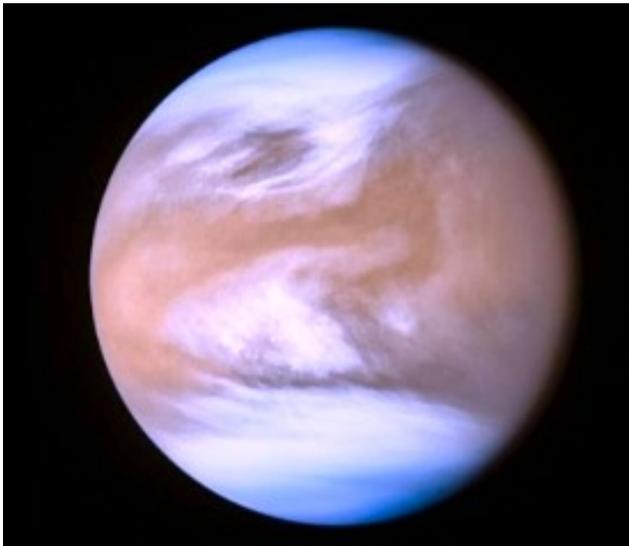
Sanat Kumara and Lady Master Venus are the spiritual rulers, or hierarchs of Venus, and focus the flame of Alpha and Omega for her evolutions. They said in a Summit Lighthouse dictation, “We greet you from this altar in the joy of the love of Venus, the morning and the evening star, the star of your first breath and your last; for this home of light, beloved, is to you a place of abode, both while in embodiment and between incarnations.”

The poet Longfellow—now the ascended master Lanello—wrote a beautiful description of the planet Venus called “The Evening Star.”

Lo! in the painted oriel of the West,
Whose panes the sunken sun incarnadines,
Like a fair lady at her casement, shines
The evening star, the star of love and rest!
And then anon she doth herself divest
Of all her radiant garments, and reclines
Behind the sombre screen of yonder pines,
With slumber and soft dreams of love oppressed.
O my beloved, my sweet Hesperus!
My morning and my evening star of love!
My best and gentlest lady! even thus,
As that fair planet in the sky above,
Dost thou retire unto thy rest at night,
And from thy darkened window fades the light.

The master Phylos the Tibetan, wrote the book *A Dweller on Two Planets* in 1866 through his amanuensis Frederick Spencer Oliver. In this book, he vividly describes the civilization of Atlantis. Phylos also describes how he was on Venus between embodiments, and the life he found there.

The book, was written before the advent of our modern-day technology, yet it describes the Poseid society on Atlantis with antigravity powered aircraft and submarines, televisions, wireless telephony, aerial water generators, air conditioners and high-speed rail. And on Venus, Phylos describes Hesperian life where he saw a voice-operated typewriter, and other occult and technical devices such as a television and an atomic telescope.



Venus or Hesperus

Phylos tells us we cannot find life on Venus through the normal means of investigation. He writes, “No telescope will ever reveal human life on Venus; not that it is not there, but its forms are of the One Substance, effected by a range of force

rendering them imperceptible to earthly eyes. You will not think the air any less material, or electricity any less real, because your eyes cannot perceive them.

“Your eyes are very limited in their visual range. If the One Substance vibrates more or less rapidly than an exceedingly small length of time, producing correspondingly minute force wavelengths, your eyes cannot cognize such vibrations. It is the same with your ears and hearing. If your eyes and ears were not thus limited, you would see every sound and hear every sunbeam. Every rainbow would be vocal, while heat, which now you only feel, would furnish amazing wealth of sound and vision.

“So it is with the Hesperian people. Their persons you could not see, their voices you could not hear, yet they would not be similarly limited in regard to your persons and voices...So long, too, will you depend on the telescope to reveal truths about other worlds; you will hunt for evidences of human life on the nearer planets, but you will never find any until you cease to expect that matter will reveal soul. It cannot do it, for the finite cannot reveal infinity.”

Some of the descriptions of life on Venus were given to Phylos by his Hesperian twin flame. Speaking of Cosmic Law: “We make our physical lives correspond to our rigid adherence to law, though that adherence is to us a second nature, not onerous, nor even in its exercise consciously applied. Excesses, intemperance, indulgence of that nature so pleasant to the animal senses, these have no attraction, but instead are utterly repugnant. Vegetarians strictly, never taking life for any selfish purpose, is it wonderful that our material frames conform to our soul shapes?

“Envy, greed, hatred, have no place in a nature which is close kin to that soul of love—Jesus. Indifference, sloth, despair, these can have no room in a soul. Such love as this is...

spiritual. It is that love which only those know who have begun to tread the Path, knowing within the soul the advent of the Spirit.” Karma will demand “you also to show that greater love hath no man than that he give up his life for a friend. Then brother, sister—you have known the birth of the Spirit within you. Blessed are you then.

“Drugs, as drugs,” meaning medicine. “Food, as not gluttonously; drinks, as not bibulously; society, as a study; marriage as a Way, but continency as His Highway.

“When the perfection time cometh, all the halves shall unite, each with its own, and lo! this is the marriage made in heaven. But first comes the Trial, the Crisis of Transfiguration. Oh, my twin! If a soul pass not, it will be because the waywardness of its many lives hath clipped the wings of its strength so that it can not fly above the concentrated temptations of that trial. Such a fate is the portion of all failures in this supremest trial. If thou dost fail? Thy soul shall go into the second death, but upon the Spirit rests all our hope. And we cannot find it if we follow not the path shown us by Christ; if we seek it not, it will not seek us. Save Christ is ours and in us—we must fail in that fearful trial.”

The book then speaks of past civilizations and gives a somber warning to the people of Earth if they do not change their ways: “Wouldst thou read of a first destruction of Poseid? Seek it in thy Bible, and find it as the Noachian deluge. This was before the age of Zailm, or of history which they knew, many thousands of years. Wouldst learn of the destruction of Lemorus, that great people who were in the Earth before the Age of Ice, when the world knew no cold, nor snow, nor frost; who antedated Poseid by countless ages? Turn to the *Book of Job* and read of how the deep boiled like a pot, and reading, thou shalt learn that Lemuria perished of fire from out the interplanetary depths.

“So one cycle of mankind dieth of fire, and the next of water. And again, the next dieth of fire. The races of Earth today shall come, afar off as is yet that day, to perish of fire, and the Earth be blasted and rolled together as a scroll, find thou its prophecy in the *Second Book of Peter*: But the day of the Lord will come like a thief. The heavens will disappear with a roar; the elements will be destroyed by fire, and the earth and everything done in it will be laid bare.”

Phylos the Tibetan became an ascended master and delivered the following dictation through Elizabeth Clare Prophet in San Francisco: “ Here in this city of Light, ancient city of the Motherland, I have been called to speak to you and to reach your hearts with the love of Venus and hierarchs of Light who have long served on this Earth as emissaries from our home star.

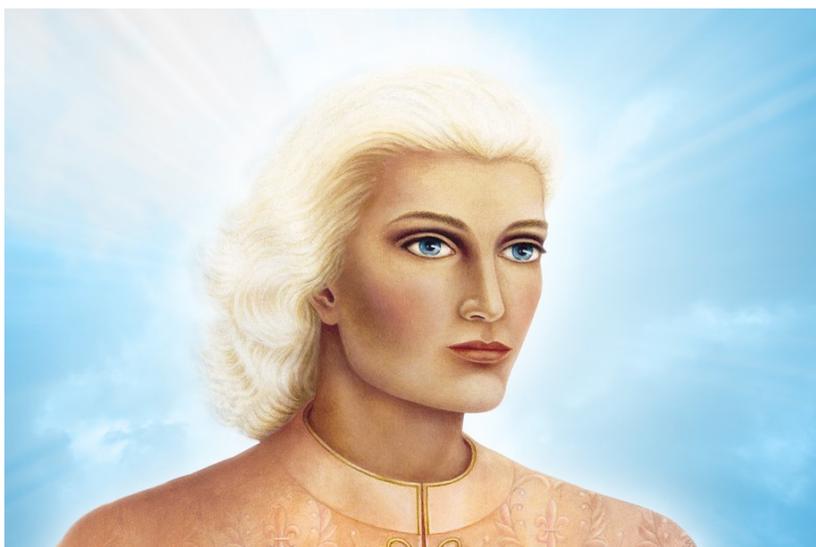
“Yes, we were Atlanteans and even Lemurians, but we are also citizens of Venus who have come bearing the Christ in our hearts and the culture of the Mother, which has brought forth such beauty, such crystallization in Matter of the glories of the Spirit on our planet, that you might cultivate that Christ of the heart and that culture of the Mother on Earth.

“Now, beloved, I address you as an Ascended Master and therefore may speak through this Messenger. I am grateful that many have profited from my book, even though there may be a percentage of error resulting from my or another’s perceptions. Yet, beloved, these records are true and I bear witness, and I bear witness to much more than that which was written....

“I am Phylos and I come from the battleground of Earth unto the realms of glory. As you go through my book you shall have an experience yourself at inner levels if you meditate, if you decree, if you give the Ashram rituals and

maintain your attunement with the masterful beings of Venus who are called upon in your rituals.”

Sanat Kumara and Lady Master Venus gave a very special dictation in Atlanta in 1993 with the Seven Holy Kumaras. It was all the more special for me because it was one of the first Summit Lighthouse events that I had attended. I got there very late, having driven from Chicago, and the room was packed. Mother and I crossed paths in the hallway and then somehow, by God's grace, the usher led me to an empty reserved seat right in the front row. It was the only empty seat left in the entire convention hall. Later in the dictation, Sanat Kumara said that our friends and family on Venus were watching us on giant television screens, and I was so happy to be in the front row!



Sanat Kumara www.tsl.org

In this dictation, Sanat Kumara called forth the Wall of Fire and asked us to give daily calls to him and to the legions of the thirteen archangels to redress the situations on earth

that need heavenly help. He said, “Blessed hearts, I want you to know that the evolutions of my home star, Venus (who inhabit a plane that is not physical according to the physical nature of earth), are one and all in rapt attention as I address you with the Seven Holy Kumaras. And there are giant screens throughout that planet upon which all can see the Messenger and see your faces and see your auras. And they send love, waves of billowing love in support of your sacred hearts, in support of the increase of holy love in your hearts, beloved:

“An entire planet of lifewaves watching now what shall become of earth and what shall become of their brothers and sisters and twin flames and souls so close to their hearts, those gathered here and those gathered in the cities and those not yet in this Community of the Holy Spirit but moving toward the heart of the Buddha and the Christ and of Sanat Kumara.

“Yes, beloved, feel this love, for this love is something truly beyond this world, which all who are one with you in this cause and purpose are determined to manifest here by sending their love and also by journeying in the etheric octave to take their stand at your side....

“There is a hush in the entire Matter cosmos as the decisions of individuals are making the difference as to whether or not the entire tide of darkness will be turned around in planet earth. For this cause have we come; and by reason of this ancient wall having once been established here, we have chosen this city to deliver our message and therefore sent our Messenger. And you have rallied and you have inconvenienced yourselves and you have come. Therefore, together in the living flame we multiply all that you are by the power of the love of Lady Master Venus.”

Sanat Kumara then asked us each day to say the prayer, “In the name of Brahman, in the name I AM THAT I AM Sanat Kumara, take command of the youth of the world! Take

command of drug, rock music, alcohol, nicotine and sugar addictions. Sanat Kumara, bind the entire sinister force of the attack on the youth of the world!”

Sanat Kumara told us we can add to this call anything in our lives or in the news that requires angelic intervention. He especially called out the abuses in the medical and pharmaceutical industries. He said, “Give this word beloved, and I will give the word and legions of angels, millions of angels will go forth in your command. Simply be specific. A one-sentence call thoughtfully worded and given as a fiat to me by name, Sanat Kumara, will result in an action of the hosts of the Lord and the armies of the Faithful and True.”

Sanat Kumara and 144,000 souls from Venus volunteered to incarnate on earth at the lowest point of her history, and to restore the flame of life. We cover this story further in our study, and you can also read more about it at www.sanatkumara.online. The Ascended Master Encyclopedia tells us that the ray of Venus is anchored in the Earth in the city of Vienna.

Earth

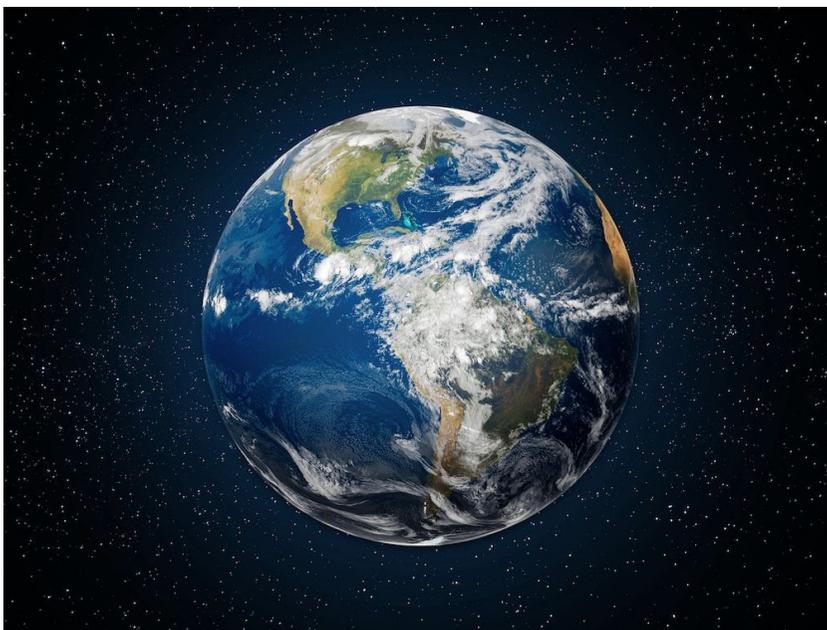
We will be delving into the esoteric history of earth in chapters following. Earth is a very unusual “melting pot” of lifestreams from other planets. Earth received spiritual reinforcement from souls from Venus. It also welcomed souls from Mercury who had not yet ascended, as well as from the destroyed planets of Hedron and Maldek.

The souls who were granted permission by God to incarnate on Earth here after their planets were destroyed brought with them both their momentum of service to life,

and their momentum of rebellion and darkness. The master El Morya stated in a Summit Lighthouse dictation: “The lifewaves of sons and daughters of God who have evolved out of Mercury, who have served with Sanat Kumara and who now are dwelling on earth, come from an evolution which we knew long ago.

“They were, therefore, assigned to other planetary homes and systems. Some of the fallen ones became aligned with the laggard evolutions which eventually embodied on earth. Some of the sons and daughters of God journeyed to Venus and later accompanied Sanat Kumara to earth.

“Thus, we see today on earth the battle of forces being waged between those of ancient ties—the fallen ones who created the Mercurian robot and the sons of God who were the challengers of them and of their creation. So many types of initiations on earth!”



Our Beloved Earth

Earth is intended to become Freedom's Star. The master Lanello told us in a dictation through the Summit Lighthouse: "Earth's destiny in this solar system is to be Freedom's Star and Freedom's Star is the star of the Seventh Ray and the Seventh Age."

Saint Germain, who is the hierarch of the Age of Aquarius and the hierarch of that Seventh Ray, explained that Earth is already having a golden age in its etheric cities and retreats. He said: "I would take you, then, to a place I call Freedom's Star. It is the point of the etheric matrix and actual etheric manifestation of the perfection that planet Earth ought to become and must one day be.

"Freedom's Star is a home of light that already exists. A few of you have journeyed there with me at inner levels. But this night, in my love, in our friendship and in consequence of those things which we have determined to do, I take one and all in the basket of the giant balloon of my causal body to that place that is a place of respite and retreat for me and the legions of freedom—Freedom's Star that earth shall become. And this etheric place, when earth has risen to its vibration, will become congruent with the planet. Much as when your soul rises to the level of your own Christ Self, the two will become one."

Elizabeth Clare Prophet said: "It is the divine plan for the age of Aquarius to be a golden age. And it is the free will option of those of us in embodiment to outpicture that divine plan while we yet have life and breath and hope and opportunity. If it were not the divine plan, we wouldn't even have a hope of a chance, or a breath of a prayer, to bring it about. But the divine plan does exist as an etheric matrix, a pattern hanging just above our heads, waiting to be lowered."

In a lecture given in 1990, she she spoke of abortion as one of the great limiting factors of the golden age. "But where

are the vessels?” she said. “Where are the instruments? Where are those millions of souls who were supposed to have embodied in the last twenty years to usher in the golden age? I’ll tell you where they are. They were aborted and their life mission along with them. And today 22 million of them are waiting in the wings on the etheric plane for another opportunity to play their parts on stage seven of planet earth.” As of 2024, more than 65 million souls have been aborted and ripped away from their divine plan.

Nevertheless, as we continue to give our calls to God for the reversing of the tide of abortion, we can take comfort in a teaching that was delivered in a dictation by the Goddess of Liberty on July 4, 1976. This was during the bicentennial celebrations of the United States of America. She said: “God has sent forth a light. God has said: I will save Terra. I will save freedom. I will save all through my people, through my own. Through my instrument on earth, I will save a fiery destiny. These words are the sign to the Cosmic Council and to the Lords of Karma for a new release...



“We really are no farther than your highest aspirations, your innermost dreams, your prayers to God, your hope for the children, your love for America and her people. We are in your dreams and in your loves. We are in your longing. We are in your decrees... And heaven by so many manifestations confirms its love for you....



The Goddess of Liberty www.mydivineheart.info

“I come from the God Star Sirius this night. I come where the deliberations of the Four and Twenty Elders concerning all manifestations of earth are underway. And, one

and all, I hear them say: God has decided to save the earth.... Someday and somewhere you will know, but suffice it to be that God has decided to save the earth. And when you ask how and why and where and who, the answer is: Through you!...

“Let us see what the Lords of Karma will do as we see once again what you will do when you go forth in the flame of victory.”

Mars

The ascended masters teach that Mars in its purest state is the planet that represents the Divine Mother and the base-of-the-spine chakra. Prophet once described Mars as “the white sphere of intense fiery energy of the Divine Mother.” She explained that long ago, the evolutions of Mars took that pure white light and perverted it in war, and through the misuse of the sacred fire. This misuse of free will resulted in the “Martian misqualifications.” War and other violent conflicts also come through the vibration and aura of Mars.

Prophet further explained that The Martian misqualifications of energy include:

- aggression
anger
arrogance
argumentation
accusation
agitation
apathy
atheism
annihilation

aggravation
aggressive mental suggestion
criticism, condemnation and judgment
malicious, ignorant, sympathetic and delicious animal
magnetism
anti-Americanism
anti-Father, anti-Mother, anti-Christ and anti-Holy
Spirit manifestations in the four quadrants of Matter.

She said that so many of these misqualifications begin with the letter *A*—indicating they are also a perversion of the Light of the Father, Alpha. She added that “family mesmerism” is another manifestation of Martian energies. It is human attachment based on blood ties rather than spiritual ties. Perhaps this is why Jesus said that, “Your enemies shall come from your own household.”

The ultimate Martian misqualification is the creation of mechanization man, the godless creation. The Great Divine Director speaks of this robot creation in his book published through Mark Prophet back in 1965: *The Soulless One: Cloning a Counterfeit Creation*. He said, “There are those who presume still further to consider that it would be possible for them to create souls to inhabit the bodies which they expect to create. But when men pause to think in terms of themselves creating a physical body, they must realize that such an approach to the manipulation of life would be akin to the very creation of the universe itself and could reach that ultimate point of danger upon which subject we choose to warn.

“You have heard that Antichrist shall come, and even now are there many Antichrists. Pause to consider the enormous karmic penalty which would be exacted if man exercised the power of destruction at the scale of a solar system or even a planet. Restricting him to the point where he could be capable only of temporary self-destruction would be

to make him responsible in the main only for his own life and a limited influence upon others. Yet mankind do in this current hour hold the keys to a far greater destructive potential than they ever realize and which has held back the manifestation of universal good for ages.

“Let me hasten to assure you, then, that there do exist upon the planet creatures who did not come forth from God—who are the counterfeit of the real manifestation. Many of these are consciously in league with the insipid and insidious purposes of the powers of darkness. They seek through conspiracy and plot to ravish the world of its good, to set brother against brother, to confuse, disturb, and destroy harmonies wherever they exist. These function on the physical plane, utilizing and directing their energies in a concerted effort against the light. They are, however, the pawns of spiritual wickedness in high places. And the league of the spiritually negative forces with these embodied wicked individuals has resulted in the slaughter of many noble souls down through the ages.”

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia tells us that the beings who live on Mars are on the astral plane, and not on the physical plane. These are the lower levels of existence—the planes of hell in progressively darker degrees. Archangel Michael gave a glimpse of life on that planet:

“The ultimate defeat of the Mother flame, if it occur as it has occurred in past ages, is chaos and anarchy, where a planetary body such as Mars is reduced to bands of individuals with their private armies taking their stands here and there, claiming their territories and warring against one another. This is a frightful situation, worse than the era of the feudal lords. We have evolutions of Martians in this solar system who are warlike, who are robotic and who have turned the energy of the Divine Mother to the misuse of nuclear power. Some of

those evolutions of Mars are embodied on planet Earth, as we have evolutions here from every planet of this solar system and the asteroid belts, as well as from planets and stars far beyond our solar system. Earth is a crossroads of many evolutions.”

The master Kuthumi explained the connection between Mars and the Moon Mother: “Mars was originally the planet of purity, the purity of Mother’s light. By the acceleration of moon misqualification, the fallen ones have created in place of the culture of the Mother a moon mechanization, an astral society and an astral sociology—and all of this through the influence of the Moon Mother who has stolen the discipline of the white light of the disciples and created the Martian militarism as the focus in this white-fire core of the solar system.

“The Moon Mother has conquered Mars with her false hierarchy. They would like to now conquer Earth. What they want to do is to attempt try to transfer the microbes of evil from the place where they have spawned evil to the next place they seek to conquer. One way this happens is through our attention on Mars. Sending of vehicles from this planet to Mars puts the attention people on that planet, and this attention forms the arc whereby the astral energies of Mars return to Earth.” This is why we must beware of, and oppose any attempts to establish colonies on Mars, as was recently proposed, even in the physical plane.

In astrology, Mars is a planet of action based on desire. Mars triggers energy that brings action, but whatever your desires are, that is where your energy will go and that is the type of action you will engage in. “By hitching our desires to the star of our mighty I AM Presence,” says Prophet, “we can ride and subdue Mars—we can ride the bull and take advantage of the true creative fires of Mars, the pure white fire of the

Divine Mother...Through mastering the Martian energies, we can gain our victory in the white fire of the Mother.”

Maldek

Maldek is a planet that once existed between Jupiter and Mars, and self-destructed. All that remains is an asteroid belt. The ascended masters describe the planet Maldek and what happened to it. They also speak of a large group of souls on Maldek who did not go through the Second Death and were allowed to reincarnate on earth. These are referred to as the “Laggards.” They also spoke of how some of the souls of Hedron who were spared the Second Death when their planet blew up, were first allowed to incarnate on Maldek.



Mother Mary spoke of the destruction of Maldek in a Summit Lighthouse dictation. She said, “You have only to look at the asteroid belt between Mars and Jupiter to find what a civilization did with the misuse of atomic power. For that was once a mighty and noble planet. The warring factions of that civilization could not come into agreement in the reason of the Lord: Come let us reason together, saith the Lord. No, they would not; they could not; they refused to surrender their mortal pride, their vilifications of one another.

“They understood not that in hating one another they were hating themselves. And so the hatred they sent forth came back upon them in a mighty surge of explosive power. They actually blew up their home and annihilated themselves with their hatred, blew themselves to smithereens. And all that is left is chunks of clay floating in space, unfit for habitation. Is this the destiny that you desire for your star? I think not.”

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia further explains how the Hedrons went to Maldek, after their planet was destroyed: “Those souls that had not completely fallen were allowed by God to to reembody on Maldek. Maldek, at that time, was a very pure, virgin planet but the incarnation of these hedonists also perverted Maldek with the pleasure cult, whose motto is: Let us eat, drink and be merry for tomorrow we die.

“The Hedrons were not a new evolution. They had great experience in science and war. They were able to create weapons greater than our most modern nuclear weapons, and inventions greater than our most modern forms of transportation on sea and land, or in the air. Eventually, they brought forth a nuclear holocaust on Maldek and destroyed themselves again.

“Once again there were souls thrust from physical embodiment floating on the astral plane. Once again, life provided an opportunity. The Lords of Karma determined that two-thirds of the evolution of that entire planet were not worthy of perpetuation. They were brought to final judgment and they passed through the second death. One third who were considered redeemable, those who were humanitarians, philanthropists, scientists, who had resisted war and inharmony, who had resisted the misuse of love—love as obedience and love as vision—were allowed to reembody upon the earth.

“Thus the earth is beset with a race of people who have a previous evolution of the pleasure cult, of science, of creating babies in test tubes, of creating all forms of life, of controlling genes and chromosomes, of waging war. These people (who are called laggards because they lagged behind the spiritual evolution of this system) embodied on Atlantis, and they began to repeat the same way of life, and so earth also became infested with this pleasure cult.” To this I would add the Martian energies of war, that must be transmuted by the Elohim of Purity and the Archangels Gabriel and Hope and all who serve the white ray of the Divine Mother.

The Great Divine Director further described this in a Summit Lighthouse dictation entitled, “The Future of a Planet Read on a Scroll of Cosmic history.” He said, “I would speak of Maldek and of lifewaves chosen of God to manifest the principles of freedom and brotherhood and unity.

“Micah, the angel of Light, son of Michael, was assigned to those evolutions while they were on Maldek; and the banner of that angel is unity. Now if a lifewave uses the flame of unity to come together and to meld the carnal consciousness, then the end result will be the beast, the serpent

that becomes the dragon at the end of the spiral of its precipitation.

“Thus the perversion of unity was the cause that was set in motion that resulted in the flying-apart of the very atoms of that planetary home when the two lifewaves evolving there—one assigned to carry the Flame of Alpha and the other to carry the Flame of Omega—instead of uniting in a spiral of oneness, chose rather to amalgamate their carnal-mindedness for the greatest holocaust that has ever been seen in this solar system.

“Among those evolving on Maldek were lifestreams and souls of high principle dedicated to Truth, yet all were destroyed. In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, all were flung out of their physical bodies into the astral realm. Two-thirds of those lifewaves passed through the second death because their consciousness was totally dedicated to the energy veil called evil.

“When a consciousness that is the gift of God chooses to crucify God in the energy veil, then the ever merciful Creator expresses mercy unto himself and releases his own atoms from the framework of identity that personifies chaos, death, and discord. Thus, you see, the second death is the highest expression of God’s mercy which is expressed unto God himself and his imprisoned energies.”

Jupiter

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia tells us that Jupiter is the planet associated with Saint Germain and the violet flame. It is a planet of a jovial, joyous nature, that comes from

the seventh ray. Some of the finest chelas of the ascended masters have originated in that planet. The ancients called Jupiter and Saturn “the great rulers of time,” because the cycles of conjunctions between the two planets subdivide time into large units with observable political and economic cycles.



Jovial Jupiter

Whereas Saturn holds the yang, masculine conservative polarity between the two, Jupiter is a yin, liberal and more feminine force. Jupiter rules the capacity to grow and expand spiritually and materially. It amplifies optimism, good judgment and honest character. People and places associated with law, religion and education—like judges and the judiciary; ministers and churches; lawmakers and elected assemblies; and teachers and educational institutions—all have an energetic connection to Jupiter. Jupiter also rules foreign and cultural relations, and good fortune. Jupiter tends to amplify or magnify whatever it touches.

Saturn

Saturn is the second largest of the planets in our solar system, and the most distant that is visible to the naked eye. According to the Ascended Master Encyclopedia, Saturn, in addition to governing time, rules the government, the constitution and the laws. Saturn rules people who are employed by national, state and local governments. It rules the ability to organize, to crystallize aspirations and to take practical action leading to the fulfillment of long-term goals. It rules tradition, prudence and stability, and land, agriculture and resources. It also rules karma, delays and restrictions.

“Saturn is our tester, our teacher, our initiator in the zodiac. It governs the principle of limitation in its positive and negative expression, and it can show where it is necessary and beneficial to set limits. For instance, the limits on governmental powers are a function of Saturn.



Saturn, the Great Initiator

“Saturn also rules the immune system, which limits the capacity of pathogens to make you ill. But Saturn can also be expressed as physical, psychological, social or spiritual obstacles and limitations. These include the sense of pessimism or guilt that inhibits successful action.

“Saturn has other dimensions. It rules structure, concentration, crystallization and form. In the social or political sphere, it shows how power is organized and is indicative of a nation’s constitution. Saturn shows how a person, organization or nation gains through discipline, responsibility, perseverance, practicality, organization and wisdom.

“Conversely, it shows how people and nations may suffer from loss, delay and restriction if they do not embody these qualities. Saturn and Capricorn give people and nations the challenge to “do it right” or suffer the consequences—sometimes long-term consequences.”

Saturn is often seen as malefic, and associated with unfortunate circumstances. Saturn is a teacher, a tester, and a disciplinarian. Since human nature is often rebellious, Saturn becomes associated with hard times, difficult challenges, dictatorships and repressive regimes, leading people to be pessimistic, depressed and victims of their own sense of limitation.

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia tells us that Saturn limits freedom to self-discipline. It is the action of initiation under the Great White Brotherhood, which is for the balancing of karma. Under the influence of Saturn, we are tested by forces of Light and forces of darkness, and by our own returning karma—positive and negative. Saturn will never allow us to keep what we have not lawfully earned. It will strip from us everything that represents ill-gotten gains, shortcuts and misuses of the will of God. As students of the ascended

masters, we can choose to see Saturn under the aegis of the Cosmic Christ Lord Maitreya and call for the repudiation of the Antichrist, Satanic Saturnian initiations. Like the “Prayer for the Invocation of the Holy Spirit” given by the Lord Maha Chohan, we are willing to pass through pain for the rapid transmutation of karma, but we reject the false pain put upon us by the fallen ones.

“It was Satan who brought the Saturnine initiation to Job,” says Elizabeth Clare Prophet, “and the Saturnine initiation is being stripped of everything. This is a very difficult period for servants of God. Prophet explains that Satan became the initiator of Job in the absence of the Guru Lord Maitreya. Lord Maitreya was rejected in the Garden of Eden, and therefore the 144,000 souls from Venus, as well as the evolutions of Earth, had to receive their karmic initiations through the laggards, through the Antichrist, and through the return of their own karma.



Lord Maitreya

Today we are graced with the return of Lord Maitreya as the Cosmic Christ, the personal Guru. “Therefore, as we face the energies of Saturn,” says Prophet, “we have to realize that we must first and foremost reject Satan as our initiator. We have an initiator: it is the person of the Cosmic Christ in Lord Maitreya, the person of the Savior in Jesus Christ, and the person of our Christ Self as well as the ascended masters.”

“Once you earn your freedom under Saturn,” she says, “you have earned it by self-mastery and you hold on to it by self-mastery. Without that self-mastery you don’t make it with Saturn.”

In a dictation through the Summit Lighthouse, Sanat Kumara describes the beauty of Saturn. He says, “Blessed ones of light, as I gaze out upon this beautiful solar system and behold the rolling spheres, including the great concentric rings of Saturn, and as I listen to the music of the spheres, I am ever mindful of my great longing to see all this magnificence and beautiful light and radiance communicated to each one of you, that you may sense or feel the radiance of the Ancient of Days and share the blessings I have long known.

“Mankind have often felt and thought and wondered why they were not elevated and raised to the station of a Cosmic Being or a God. Blessed ones, there is that constant known to you as time. The purposes of the Eternal Father are, as you are well aware, to bring everyone to a state of absolute God-peace and bliss, but there is always the element of time, the cycles of evolution. Therefore I commend you to the patience of your own I AM Presence.

“I commend you to the patience of blessed Gautama, who spoke to you last evening. I commend you to his patience that you may learn to wait expectantly for the manifestation of every good and gracious and perfect thing within your lifestream.”

Uranus

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia tells us that in the study of astrology, the planet Uranus is known as the Great Awakener. Uranus conveys the impulse for freedom. It rules revolution and ideologies that promote either freedom or political agitation and repression. Most especially, Uranus rules sudden, unpredictable and explosive change.

Astrology has an old adage: Jupiter makes the law, Saturn preserves the law, and Uranus breaks the law. That reminds me of the Hindu Trinity—Brahma, the Lawgiver, Vishnu the Preserver and Shiva the Destroyer. “Ideally, Prophet says, “we would like Uranus to assist us in breaking the law of our karma, thereby opening the way for divine mercy, mitigation and the true rapprochement of our souls with Jesus Christ.”



Freedom Loving Uranus

Whenever an astrological configuration triggers karmic reckoning, repentance is in order. “We must call upon the law of forgiveness,” says Prophet, “imploping the mercy of God for our disobedience to his laws. And the Holy Spirit, who is represented in the Hindu Trinity in the person of Shiva, has given us the violet flame as the alchemy for personal and planetary transmutation in the New Age. We must dedicate our violet flame decrees to transmute all misqualifications of God’s energy. This will insure that all changes mandated in our life by our karma that are triggered by the planetary influence of Uranus will bring positive resolution, according to God’s will.



Divine Mother by Self Realization Fellowship

“In order to get on the right side of Uranus,” says Prophet, “we must forsake all our negative vibrations. If we are going to benefit from the positive energy of Uranus, we must have already embraced the will of God as the guiding star of our lives and come to the conclusion that, no matter what it takes, we desire to right all past wrongs and pursue change for the better.

“Each one of us can achieve this change as we align ourselves with our Inner Teacher (our Holy Christ Self), pursue our personal walk with God, and know Jesus Christ as our Lord and Savior. Accepting his grace and his salvation, we must nonetheless be willing to take responsibility for our karma and come to grips with it by practical and spiritual means.”

“If people are not ready and willing to change their ways, if they are relentless in violating the laws of God instead of preparing to meet their God, then the impact of Uranus will be the triggering of a karma, long held in abeyance by Opportunity’s hand, whose time has come.

“Uranus is the thief that comes in the night to strip from us all ill-gotten gains, to leave us naked before our God. And if we do nothing to get ready for his appointed round, we will awaken to a world without options—only karmic toil by the sweat of the brow.

“Uranus will have a different effect on each of us, depending on how it aspects our birth chart and whether we have made our peace with God and man. How we experience Uranus will also depend on whether we have the will to embrace our karma, the courage to see it through and the bulldog tenacity to come out on the other side with balanced accounts.

“When the day of the reckoning of our karmic accounts is at hand, we have to wake up to the fact that the universe isn’t going to carry our accounts for us! Unfortunate indeed are those who expect it to.

“Uranus can bring change for the better just as easily as it can bring change for the worse. Uranus often triggers a situation that can liberate a person or a nation from a limiting condition in a swift and unsettling manner, such as an accident or disaster, the loss of a job, a divorce, a strike or a revolution.

“We can see in Uranus the hand of the Guru or the heart of the Cosmic Christ that strips from us, even in a painful way, those things that could kill the body or destroy the soul in hell. Like surgery for cancer—the sacrifice of an organ so that the body itself will survive—or the dissolution of a dangerous alliance.”

Uranus is like Jesus saying, “And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell. And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.”

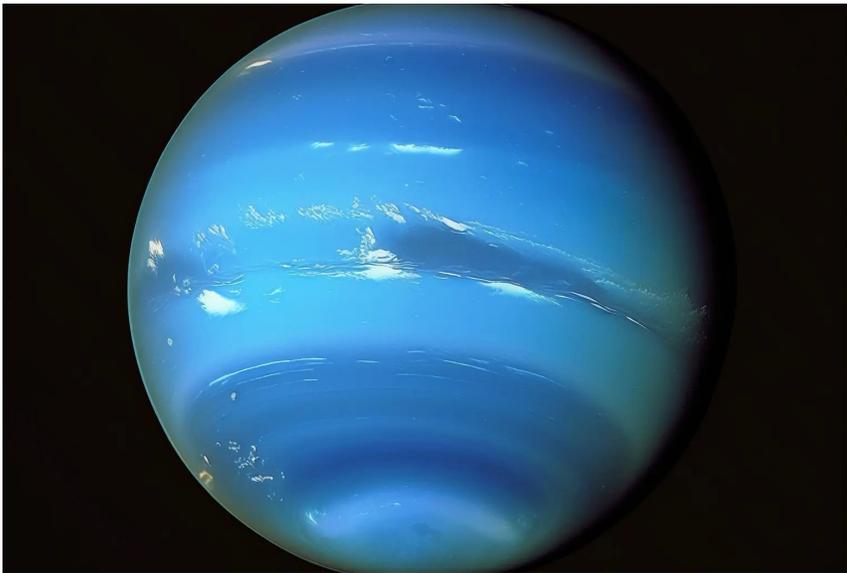
Prophet continues: “Such swift, sudden changes of Uranus bespeak the intercession of a power greater than our own, without which we may not experience the resolution of our souls with God.

“There is almost always a freedom-producing silver lining associated with Uranus-triggered events—if you look for it, if you humbly assimilate the lesson and go on. One thing is certain about Uranus: it will never fail to get your attention.”

Neptune

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia tells us that Neptune is the planet of mysticism, spirituality and illumination. It is also the planet of chaos, confusion, illusion, delusion, deception, treachery and scandal. Neptune is associated with drugs, addictions and any and all methods of avoiding or escaping reality.

Neptune rules the ocean, liquids, swamps, drugs, medicines, gases and poisons. In the social sphere it rules democratic and popular movements, the common people, epidemics, social unrest and socialism. Neptune also governs the national taste for music and the arts.



The mystical Neptune

Pallas Athena spoke about Neptunian illusion and delusion in a dictation published through the Summit

Lighthouse. She said, “This Neptunian delusion, beloved, causes people to enter into denial, to not read about or work diligently about those areas in the social life of this nation and the world.

“Therefore, not to tackle the question of drugs, not to tackle education, not to go after the drug lords in South America and around the world—all of this is denial, wishful thinking as people enter into their so-called New Age movements and are fascinated by this and that form of psychic involvement.

“This Neptunian delusion, which is a national disease and has been since the founding of this nation, must be looked at squarely. There are levels upon levels upon levels of maya, and you must see that there is maya everywhere. And if you would see clearly and see spiritually, you must have the gifts of the Holy Spirit. Pursue them and work for them. Otherwise, this nation can easily be taken over one way or another, whether it is by the destruction of entire generations through drugs or that which we have spoken of as war.

“I ask you to pray for the members of this nation. And I ask you daily, when you give your Astrea calls, to always call for the clearing of the astrology of every man, woman and child in this nation, the astrology of Neptunian delusion, so that they will have clear minds and clear seeing.”

Saint Germain described Neptunian illusion and delusion and wishful thinking. He said it was like “seeing through the water or seeing through a glass darkly. It is a time when things seem better than what they are, when illusion is rampant, and wishful thinking and the putting of one’s head into the sand of selfishness and self-love, not wanting to see the handwriting on the wall.” He asked us, together with Archangel Uriel to call for the binding and the transmutation

of all Neptunian delusion and illusion. “Let it be pierced and stripped from you!” said Justinus, Captain of Seraphic Bands.

When we think about overcoming Neptunian illusion and delusion, we can think about the story of Theseus in Greek mythology. Prophet describes this initiation. “The Minotaur, which was slain by Theseus, was the personality in man, half animal and half man. Theseus typifies the higher self, who had been gradually developing and gathering strength until at last he can wield the sword of his divine father, the Spirit. Guided through the labyrinth of illusion which constitutes these lower planes, by the thread of occult knowledge given him by Ariadne—who represents intuition, the higher self is enabled to slay the lower and escape safely from the web of illusion, Yet there remains for him the danger that, developing intellectual pride, he may neglect intuition.”

Pluto

The plane Pluto was first discovered in 1930. However, it differs from the other planets in a number of ways. It has an orbit that is in a different plane, and the orbit is eccentric, with portions inside the orbit of Neptune. It is only slightly larger than the Moon.

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia explains that the planet Pluto is an outpost of darkness. It is where the nucleus of absolute Evil is found in the cosmos. In Greek mythology, Pluto was the god of the underworld. Pluto’s oldest name is Hades, the underworld, or the infernal region. This is the home of the dead beneath the earth, and a focus for the fallen ones. . The gates of the underworld were guarded by Cerberus, a

three-headed dog who prevented souls from ever leaving. Heroes and virtuous people went either to the Elysian Fields or to eternal life in the Isles of the Blessed where the golden age was recreated.

Pluto, who ruled the underworld with his wife, Persephone, was an inexorable god, hated and feared by gods and men. Later, popular ideas about his character underwent a remarkable transformation. Instead of a life-hating god of death, he became a god of abundance. Pluto means “giver of wealth.” Pluto’s association with wealth is the basis of the word “plutocrat”—one who wields great power and abuses it to obtain wealth, and one who obtains power through wealth. So a plutocrat is one of wealth who abuses power

The fallen ones and plutocrats are experts at amassing wealth to dodge their karma. Phyllos the Tibetan told us in his dictation: “You have heard that this is called karma-dodging. Many practice it. They amass power and wealth and place this between themselves and their returning calamities. So long may they dodge, but the day does come when there does descend the horrendous karma held back by manipulation of past artists of the black arts.”

The Great Divine Director also speaks about it in *The Soulless One*. He writes: “And thus the laggards and the fallen ones taught mankind how to dodge returning karma, how to dodge the effects of causes they had set in motion. This also preserves the wealth within families century after century, guarding that wealth and therefore preventing lifestreams from the karma of having deprived others of wealth or of having to earn their daily bread by the sweat of their brow. Today, as always, they occupy positions of authority and financial power. They have gained control of the destiny of empires, and they seek ever to thwart the pure purposes of God. The injudicious

use of taxation exerted by their direction has placed an unconscionable yoke upon the neck of humanity.”

Elizabeth Clare Prophet expounds on the nature of Pluto: “Although many astrologers believe Pluto’s vibration has a positive, regenerative side, it is undeniably associated with death, and its influence is often highly destructive. Among other things, it rules the radioactive element plutonium.

“In all branches of astrology, Pluto is associated with cataclysmic events, such as the onset of wars and the fall or death of rulers. It rules all things secretive and the instinct for self-destruction. In mundane astrology—the astrology of nations and world events—Pluto rules abuse of power in all forms; all things hidden and secret; widespread death and destruction especially from war, nuclear energy, toxic substances; tyrants, spy activities and secret police; power struggles, terrorism and totalitarian states.

“Pluto tends to deny or destroy an individual’s highest expression in the sign, planet, and house where it appears by birth, progression or transit.” Though it can precede some form of regeneration or transformation, it is always the sign of the crucifixion.

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia tells us that Pluto entered Aquarius on March 23, 2023, and will be there until the year 2043. The sign of Aquarius is associated with freedom, revolution and technological and social innovation. It rules progress and the future. While Aquarius rules groups and group activity, it also gives the impulse to individuality. Those born under the sign of Aquarius are often highly original in their approach to matters. Aquarius rules the dissemination of ideas and information. In its negative expression, Aquarius can be expressed as tyranny or anarchy rather than freedom.

We may well see positive and negative aspects of Aquarius come to the fore in this cycle, as we saw the previous time Pluto was in Aquarius, from 1778 to 1798. This period included the American War of Independence and the French Revolution, including the Reign of Terror. It was a period of fundamental change in the structures of society, the overthrow of an old order and the establishment of a new. We saw both the greater freedom of the American Revolution, and the rise of tyranny in the Reign of Terror.

To overcome the challenges of Pluto on a personal, national and planetary scale, we can call upon the beneficent energies of other planets and systems of worlds to help us, including the Pleiades, the Great Central Sun on Sirius, and the Violet Planet.

The Violet Planet

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia tells us that the Violet Planet is a golden-age planet at the etheric level whose evolutions have served and invoked the violet flame for aeons. The millions of souls who inhabit that planet include 144,000 priests and priestesses of the sacred fire, who tend the violet flame day and night and perform ceremonies and rituals of the violet flame on thousands of altars. Omri-Tas is the Ruler of the Violet Planet. He is a Cosmic Being and his aura carries such an intensity of violet flame that it exceeds the size of planet earth.

The evolutions of the Violet Planet use the violet flame to tend to all the needs of daily life—to clean their homes, to care for and purify the planet, and even to wash and bathe in. Menial chores are performed by violet flame angels and

elemental nature spirits. This allows the people time to pursue the path of adeptship and to serve other planetary homes.

Omri-Tas described one of the temples of the Violet Planet in a dictation, as he was standing in a mighty pool of light. He said: “I shall describe it to you that you may know the beauty of its wonders. This pool is seventy feet and circular. There is a shimmering, magnificent, yellow-colored water, which flashes like electric sparks across the center of this pool. There are seven circular steps which lead up to it. There are seven columns around it. These are of white marble and rise high into the atmosphere. The canopy is quite naturally circular, and a beautiful flow of starry flames pours down from the center. This pool, then, which dwells upon the Violet Planet stands in the center of a great amphitheater where the priests assemble when we give our sacred invocations.



Violet Flame Temple

“I have chosen to describe this unto you that you may receive somewhat the setting from whence I am speaking, and may realize the wonders of a civilization that is free from commercialization, from disharmony, from disunity and all of those attendant causes of distress....As I stand now upon a tiny, white, circular dais raised within the very center of this pool, I see beneath my feet this shimmering, beautiful, magnetic, yellow-colored water, which flashes with such iridescence and wonder that it is difficult to find words in your own language to describe it unto you....

“The marble platform that extends out around this beautiful center-domed temple of light is a pale orange in color. It is set with many white stones sprinkled in it, and the entire effect is magnificent to behold. Many of the priests of our brotherhood here upon the Violet Planet are now lighting canisters...filled with a special form of electronic energy that releases a stream of violet light in such a manner as to highlight the entire sky and atmosphere around our temple. The color you see of the sky upon our planet is actually not violet—it is blue like your own. But in order to create the proper atmosphere in this outdoor setting, we utilize a special electromagnetic forcefield whereby even in broad daylight we are able to project from these canisters, focused around the central area of our temple, a radiant color of violet that fills the entire atmosphere.

“The effect of the violet reflected in the scintillating yellow pool is magnificent to behold. But there is a spiritual purpose that is conveyed in this magnificent symbol. For there is a special electromagnetic field that pulsates from the water to the top of the tower and enables us to amplify the violet flame in such a manner that throughout the length and breadth of our land, the homes of all of the people upon this planet receive a charge of violet fire in much the same manner that

you convey your electrical current upon transmission lines. This violet fire can be contacted by our people and used on special instruments for combing their hair, for washing themselves and, in other ways, for cleansing their homes.”

Omri-Tas revealed that the evolutions of the Violet Planet had once approached a similar crisis as that faced today by the people of earth. “It was in that hour—when some of you were even a part of our evolutions—that the then Lightbearers of our system did rally to our call. Circumstances were similar to those you now have upon this earth, with fallen angels moving among the people and leading them astray, pursuing their divide-and-conquer tactics, blurring the issues, deceiving the elect of God.

“There was a rallying by the then representative of the Divine Mother, who moved in the midst of our people. And that one did appeal to their hearts, and the message was transmitted round that planet until all servants of God were galvanized, even by the power of her heart and the Great Central Sun Magnet. They were quickened, almost as though they were suddenly in another dimension, and they awakened to the urgency of the hour! Beloved, they responded before even greater odds than you face today. They turned the tide with the violet flame.

“They heard the call to give their invocations at altars around that planet. There was a saturation of the planetary body with the violet flame. That saturation, therefore, did flush out the fallen angels, who then could be bound by the legions of light and removed.... We went on into a golden age because of the few who responded, and today that planet is sustained in that golden age because the people have not lost the memory of that which was almost a planetary holocaust.”

Speaking of invoking the spiritual assistance of the priests and priestesses of the violet planet in our prayers and

invocations for the saving of earth, Sanat Kumara said, “Blessed hearts, there is a response to your striving and to your giving of yourselves. There is a response from other systems. There is a response from the Violet Planet. There is a response from planets beyond this solar system and then those that are light-years beyond even this galaxy.”

Sirius, the God Star

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia tells us that the God Star Sirius, also known as the “Dog Star,” is the seat of God-government in this sector of our galaxy. Astronomers say it is a binary star in the constellation Canis Major, and the brightest star in the heavens.

Sirius was known to the ancients as the “Royal One,” and we find much information about it in Ancient Egyptian lore. Its name is generally thought to be derived from the Greek word for “sparkling” and associated with Surya in the Hindu tradition, “the Shining One.” In Hinduism, Surya is god of the sun.

Astronomer say that the brighter of the two stars, is a blue-white star that is twenty-three times as bright as our sun. The binary star is a white dwarf star that is not visible to the naked eye.

Prophet said, “In a spiritual sense, all have come from Sirius. It is our point of origin and our home, at the deepest level of our being. As Jesus said, In my Father’s house are many mansions.... I go to prepare a place for you. So we understand that there is indeed a mansion, a castle of light on Sirius, our original home that we left so long ago.”

The ascended master Cuzco gave us a beautiful description of life on Sirius, which is taking place on the etheric plane. He said, “ As you hear the waves of the sea upon the shore of life and of earth, you are transported to that magnificent sea on the God Star, your Home. You recall that there on Sirius, that wave of Light and of the sea does come upon the shore in the most magnificent place that you could ever conceive. Thus your longing for Home is very great; but you have chosen to sojourn here on this darkened star, for many that you have loved long are here. And your love for



Elohim Astrea www.ascendedmasterindex.com

God is great and to be the rescuers of those who are of God is your calling.”

In a dictation through the Summit Lighthouse, Astrea and Purity established an arc between the God Star and earth: “I am forever your Starry Mother and my star in this moment does shoot to the star Sirius as Purity shall remain and we shall establish this arcing of Sirius to earth, for God Surya has taken note of the effort of a band of chelas of the will of God....Circle and sword of Astrea from the God Star Sirius, arc the light!...Now the oscillation of the light of the God Star Sirius to this point of contact does begin.... Without the will of God there is no purity. And the Divine Mother is cloaked in a star-fire blue of sapphire hue.”



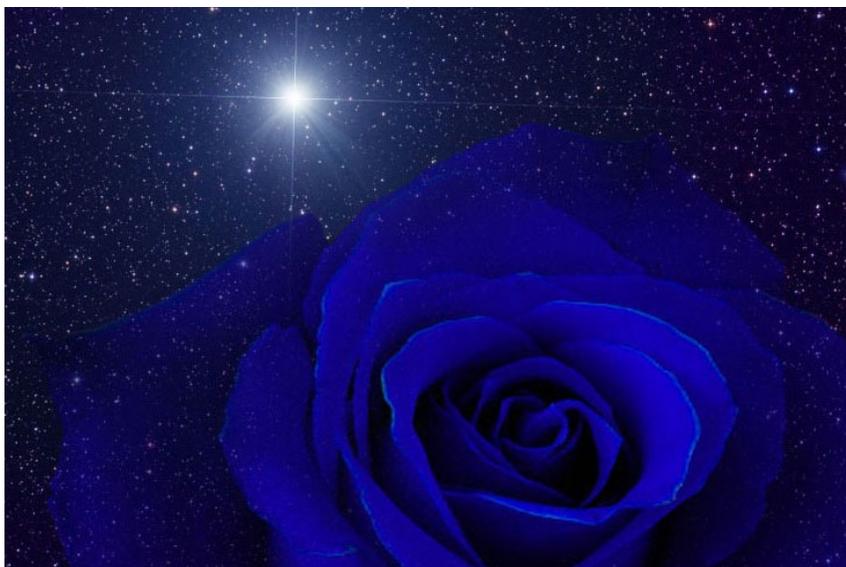
Sirius, focus of Surya and Cuzco

I was always so impressed by the fact that when you look Sirius through binoculars, rays of gold and pink and blue and green flash from it, like the colors of our great causal body of Light where the I AM Presence abides.

Later the same day, Surya said, in another dictation: “I am Surya, and Cuzco with me affirm the origin of the sons and daughters of God at the point of the God Star Sirius. I

affirm this focus of the Great Central Sun as a point of origin for many who pass through earth's schoolroom at this hour.

“Thus I come to reinforce the Order of the Blue Rose of Sirius and I come to remind all of your fealty to the order of the First Ray. And thus I desire to enable you to understand how the beloved El Morya, son of Sirius, devotee of the will of God, is the Lord of the First Ray for a reason, that reason being, beloved, that he does tarry in the earth for the training in the path of chelaship of those who are descended from that God Star and need the sharpening of the mind, the soul, the heart and the desire body according to a path of devotion and service. This is our call to those, then, who are beginning to remember that you are pilgrims passing through and that you have upon our star of Light truly homes of great magnificence. You have left there and you have left great palaces and the golden age that is perpetual and the evolution with lifewaves who are in constant contact with their Teachers.



Blue Rose of Sirius

“Come, then, ye into alignment with the God Star. For this reason beloved Astrea and Purity have established this arc between the God Star and the earth. I suggest that you take a moment when our star is visible to you to face that central sun and to give the mantra—I AM Alpha and Omega. I AM Alpha and Omega in the white fire core of being...Believe me, beloved ones, there are currents from the stars. There are rays that do descend. And those rays are vital in the development of the spirituality of souls and of their chakras. Understand that Morya and his blue rose and his vibration of the God Star...There is a path and it can be fully realized and attained to here. You need not be concerned, beloved ones. For the tests you receive are directly the wavelength of the God Star. We must have full warriors of the Spirit. We must have adepts out of this experiment on planet earth.”

The ascended masters have told us that Court of the Sacred Fire is located on the God Star, Sirius. This is where souls must pass trial before the Four and Twenty Elders. This is where souls who have continuously rebelled against God are dissolved in the sacred fire of Alpha and Omega, and the divine energy that was in them is returned to God for repolarization. This ritual, known as the Second Death, is actually divine mercy for both the rebellious soul and for God.

The masters have also spoken of a formation of blue-lightning angels who come from Sirius to assist Archangel Michael in his work on behalf of the evolutions of this solar system. They form a “Mighty Blue Eagle.” When you study the components of the Mighty Blue Eagle, they said, you will see that every feather and part is a blue-flame angel. It is a vast formation that fills the starry heavens. We can call upon these angels in our prayers.

Sirius, is the focus of the Great Central Sun in our sector of the galaxy. We read in the Ascended Master

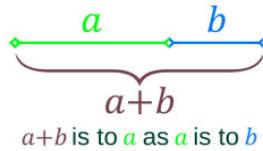
Encyclopedia that the Great Central Sun—also called the Great Hub—is the center of cosmos, the point of integration of the Spirit-Matter cosmos, the point of origin of all physical-spiritual creation, and the nucleus, or white-fire core, of the “Cosmic Egg.”

Mark and Elizabeth Clare Prophet further explain what this means in *The Masters and the Spiritual Path*. “The spiritual-material universe, including a seemingly endless chain of galaxies, star systems, worlds known and unknown, whose center, or white fire core, is called the Great Central Sun.” The yolk in the center represents Spirit-form and Matter-form. The white on the periphery represents Spirit-formless and Matter-formless. These are worlds waiting to be born for souls who will one day be created. The Prophets explain, “Our universe is a cross section of this giant Ovoid, an externalization of Spirit suspended in Matter and Matter suspended in Spirit. Universes without number revolve around the Great Hub of Life, interpenetrating one another, each within another dimension—each a slice, a verse, of the Great Central Sun Galaxy.”

You can understand the formation of the macrocosm through the study of the microcosm—an atom formed by protons and neutrons, surrounded by whirling electrons. The nucleus of the atom—protons and neutrons—are the yolk. The electrons form the white. The book explains that likewise, the Great Central Sun and the Great Causal Body form the yolk. In the macrocosmic hub of God's creation, from the perspective of the Trinity, the Great Central Sun is the focus of the Father and has a pink causal body: Divine Love. The Great Causal Body is the focus of the Son and has a yellow causal body: Divine Wisdom. And so the yolk, or center of creation is the golden-pink glow ray, the Glory—or glow-ray—of God.

Then, we read that the Great Central Sun Galaxy forms the white and has a blue causal body: Divine Will. It is a focus of the Holy Spirit, that embraces all three. The relationship of the core to the periphery, or the yolk to the white, is the golden ratio, or the ratio of the golden mean.

Looking at this one step further. The golden ratio—or phi (Φ)—is often found in nature, art, and architecture. It is the divine blueprint in all of God's creation, and in what man creates that reflects the divine. The golden ratio states that:



The whole of Creation is to the center as the center is to the periphery. The whole of Creation is to the Great Central Sun and the Great Causal Body (Father and Son), what the Great Central Sun and Great Causal Body (Father and Son) are to the Great Central Sun Galaxy (Holy Spirit). This means the Great Central Sun Galaxy, of which we are a part, is the manifestation of the Will of God. It is completely subject through the Holy Spirit of outpicturing the divine love and the divine wisdom of the Father and the Son. This is why Jesus said, “If you have seen me, you have seen the Father. I and my Father are one.” This is why those who move against the Son and thus, against the Father—be they souls or planetary bodies, receive the judgment of the Holy Spirit and will ultimately be dissolved in the Golden-Pink Glory of God.

Mark and Elizabeth Clare Prophet tell us that yolk and white—put together as spheres within spheres—form the galaxy. Elizabeth spoke of the law of transcendence as it



unfolds through history. She said: “As we ponder the immense odyssey of God’s Being through eternal rounds of beginnings and endings, we can ask the fateful question: Why? The answer, we are told, is that the law of cycles implements the law of transcendence. God is a transcendent being, and with each new outbreath, he evolves to a greater state of cosmic perfection and beauty. The cycles are not really circles or sine waves but they are spirals—spirals of infinite expansion according to the geometry of the golden ratio. Each cycle of evolution takes in more of God. Each round sends us into wider spheres of the body of God’s cosmos. As the cycles of cosmos spiral upward into greater and greater dimensions, so man can forever transcend the veils of Matter that form the schoolrooms for his soul’s evolution.”

In some of the older schools of philosophy it was said: “No one can enter who does not know mathematics.” Prophet explained that meant not what we now call mathematics, but that science which embraces the knowledge of the higher

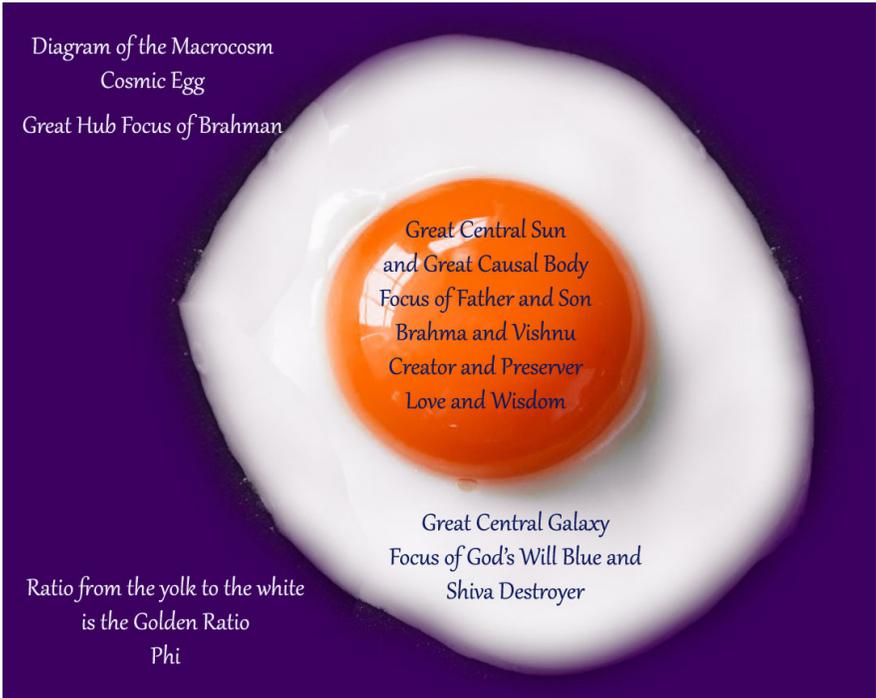
planes, of their mutual relations, and the way in which the whole is built by the will of God. “When Plato said: God geometrizes,” she said, “he stated a profound truth which throws much light upon the methods and mysteries of evolution. Those forms are not conceptions of the human brain; they are truths of the higher planes. The old philosophers pondered upon them because they led to the understanding of the true science of life.”

It is interesting to me that the masters use the analogy of an egg to explain the entire process of creation within the macrocosm, because when you look at an egg, the yolk is the nourishment life force for the “egg white” externalized creation of the chick-to-be. And so in the divine creative activity of the Great Hub, the Great Central Sun and the Great Causal Body give birth to galaxies and universes.

As we studied previously, when we are talking about the Great Causal Body of the Hub of creation, we are talking about all good that was ever done by any part of creation within the galaxy, that is now stored in the Great Causal Body. This becomes the repository and manifestation of Christ consciousness—the Son of God—for the entire collective of created beings and includes the entire Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood. That which was created by Brahma, that cannot be preserved by Vishnu, becomes destroyed by Shiva. This threefold relationship is found within Brahman, who is the ultimate reality, the supreme cosmic power that encompasses everything.

Theosophy assigns three Logoi within the “egg,” one being Vach, the feminine expression of God as the Divine Mother. According to Theosophy, Brahma, the First Logos, is the divine thought. Vach, the Second Logos, is the divine voice. And Viraj, the Third Logos, is the divine word, the philosophical equivalent of the Son of the Christian Trinity.

Vach gives birth to Verbum. As stated in the *Gospel of John*, “In the Beginning was the Word and the Word was with God and the Word was God.”



Mark and Elizabeth Clare Prophet further explain that “The Spiritual Sun behind the physical sun in the center of the universe is not, as it would seem, in back of the physical sun; it is congruent with or superimposed upon it, but in another dimension. Man’s own causal body is a miniature replica of the Great Central Sun. Moreover, every atom in manifestation is built upon this same pattern of energy—spirals evolving spheres within spheres.

“The color bands of the Great Central Sun as well as of the atom are planes of God’s consciousness differentiated only by their frequency, or vibration; and the white-fire core is the

focus of Spirit becoming Matter and Matter becoming Spirit. Thus in the Hub (the center of the Spirit-Matter cosmos) and in the heart of every atom, the Spiritual Sun and the physical sun coexist. Here in the white-fire core, the simultaneous manifestation of Spirit and Matter provides the necessary components for creation. Here and only here can creation be born.”

This is why nuclear weaponry and the splitting of the atom is such an anti-God manifestation that resulted in planetary destruction. And this is why the masters gave us decree “Prevent Nuclear War” through Mark Prophet, of which this is an excerpt:

“Above our heads in cosmic space, as Damocles' sword to destroy the race. Hangs atom power whose bombs could shower, on mankind at any hour...Dissolve those bombs, their cause and core. Let them now, be no more. Cause and effect of human strife, reject right now by cosmic might.”

The Prophets explain that eleven concentric rings surround the core of God's Being. These, together with the center, make up the twelve planes of consciousness found in the Atom of God—seven outer rays and five “secret” rays.

In a Summit Lighthouse dictation, the Master Morya asks us to give the mantras:

“I AM Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending!” and “I AM Alpha and Omega in the white fire core of being!”

“What does this mean, this mantra? It establishes around you the T'ai Chi of Alpha and Omega. It does establish balance and harmony to the point where angels of the violet flame, angels of the blue ray joined by healing angels, can accelerate the mending of your garments.

“You need that shield of the many layers, filigree layers of light that comprise your etheric, mental, astral sheaths. As you have torn these, they must be mended. They are mended by angels but the angels must have the light wherewith to mend them.”



The Master El Morya www.tsl.org

I AM Alpha and Omega in the white-fire core of being is the mantra of the macrocosm and the microcosm, the Great Hub of which we are a part, and after which we are patterned. For “man,” and “womb-man,” or woman, is made in the image and likeness of God.

The Pleiades

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia explains that in our portion of the universe, the seat of the Great White Brotherhood is the Pleiades. Of the five hundred stars in the group, six are easily visible to the naked eye. These stars are known from ancient times as the Seven Sisters, and they focus the seven rays of the divine feminine.



The Pleiades

In 1970, the Elohim Cyclopea announced that the hierarchies of the Pleiades had released a dispensation for the manifestation of the divine blueprint of planet Earth. Cyclopea said: “I am focusing within your consciousness this night and anchoring within your own third eye the vision of that Cosmic City Foursquare....That focus is the most powerful image that can be brought forth for the manifestation of

Christ and the kingdom of God upon this earth. It contains within it the full power of the World Mother and her divine matrix of the entire material universe for the manifestation of the Christ...

“Let the All-Seeing Eye of God penetrate to ascertain what is occurring in the world, to ascertain the position of the evil forces. And then, let that projection of the cosmic cube be stamped upon them, sealing the place where evil dwells by the power of the Most High God. The entire hierarchy of the Pleiades is behind this experiment for the complete transformation of the planetary orb by the power of the All-Seeing Eye of God. Therefore, I say, I give you the key: Call to the Pleiades and the hierarchies thereof. There are millions of cosmic beings with their cosmic retinues who will come forth in answer to your prayer, millions of Cosmic Christs who will carry into manifestation that divine blueprint.”

The Music of the Spheres

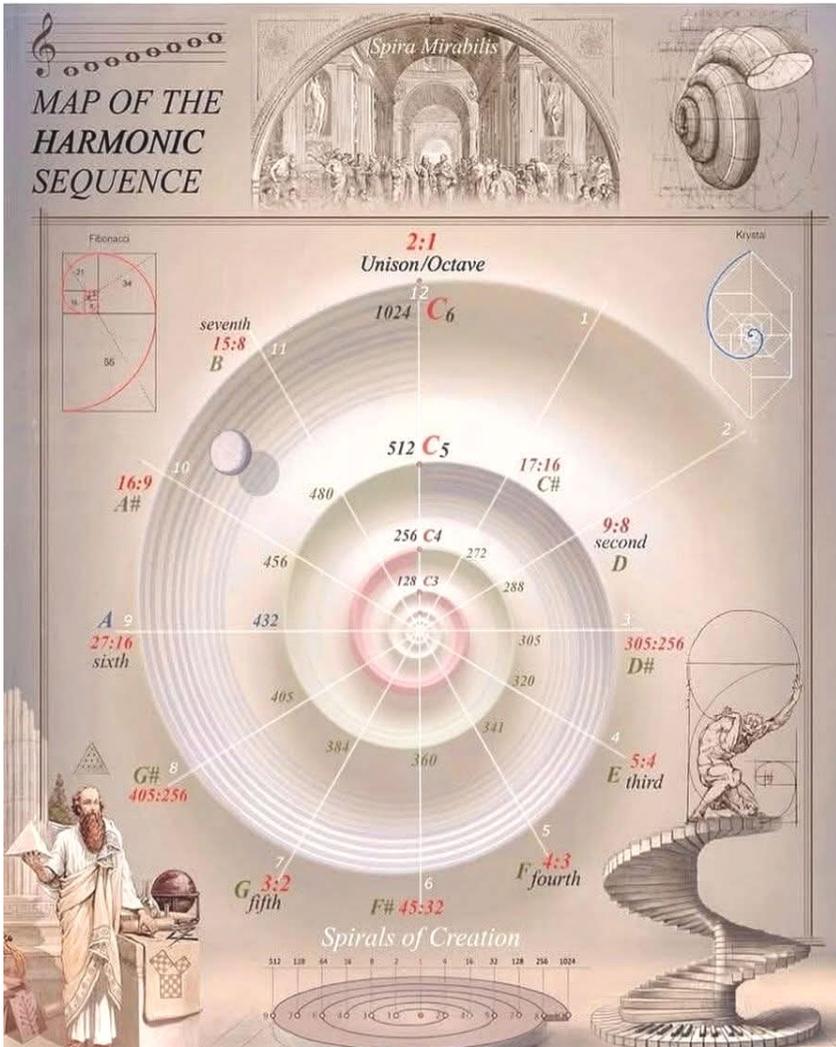
The ascended masters have told us much about the Music of the Spheres in Summit Lighthouse dictations. Speaking of the beautiful Eighth Symphony, Gustav Mahler said: “I have just finished my Eighth! It is the greatest thing I have as yet done and so individual in form and content that I cannot describe it in words. Imagine that the whole universe begins to sound in tone. The result is not merely human voices singing, but a vision of planets and suns coursing about.”

Jesus described the Music of the Spheres in a Summit Lighthouse dictation: “As each planetary body or star emits its own musical note which harmonizes so magnificently with

other heavenly bodies as to be called by many the music of the spheres—so the statement that the stars sang together for joy is ever so true you see. Harmony is the law of the spheres, which law reigns victoriously through the entire planetary chain of your solar system and out through the entire cosmos as well! I say unto you that all space is hallowed by the joy of the Lord himself.”

The Master Kuthumi spoke about the Music of the Spheres with respect to the song, “Onward Christian Soldiers,” which is the keynote of the master Hilarion, who was embodied as Saint Paul. He said, “This melody is one of those played by the Music of the Spheres from the combined musical tones released by each of the planets belonging to the same system as the earth. As each planet spins in its orbit, it releases into space its cosmic tone and the musical key-note of the planet earth is “F” below “middle C.” ...Many years ago, a rather insignificant parish priest of the Catholic Church—during some moments of quietude and spiritual contemplation—“tuned in” to what is known as the Inner Realms and, hearing this lovely melody, wrote it down for posterity to enjoy.”

Kuthumi was embodied as Pythagoras, the Father of musical theory who created the musical scales. These are also associated with the golden ratio spiral on which the Hub of Creation hums. Kuthumi continues: “Let us assure our gracious readers that there is no such thing as war, conflict or strife of any kind known anywhere except upon your planet earth and in her atmosphere. For that reason, as some of you know, has the “ring-pass-not” of blue flame been placed around earth’s atmosphere some distance out -a protective wall made of the actual living bodies of those who serve as legions of blue flame. These are tangible, breathing, highly intelligent beings of great light who joyously and willingly stand constant



guard –allowing none of the discords of earth to get out of her atmosphere to despoil any other part of life. At the same time, they draw here and admit to the earth and her atmosphere everyone and everything possible to assist in her quicker purification.

“One day, as the permanent golden age proceeds into greater and greater perfection, the need for this “ring-pass-not” of angelic protection shall be no more and the earth shall be radiating her light into the Universe—together with her cosmic musical tone. Until recently this tone was vibrating below its perfect pitch—sounding quite flat. However, as the vibrations of the earth are being quickened by a more general and intensive acceptance and use of the violet transmuting flame, the musical tone of the earth is being raised to its perfect pitch and there shall it be maintained forever.”

Omri-Tas spoke about the dangers of rock music—that includes rap music—and how the violet flame assists the music of the spheres. He said: “Now I place myself in the center of the earth. I place myself there, as it were, physically. And I shall meditate with the Buddha of the Ruby Ray in that center, and we shall establish a balance by sound and its vibration to neutralize the dissonance of sound bombarding the earth and the minds and the marrow of the bones of the people. Yes, I speak of what is called music, the sound and the dissonant sounds of hell to which the youth and their bodies have adapted, and many have adapted.

“The misuse of sound is dangerous and has been used by forces of Darkness to inaugurate cataclysm. This you know. As I tell you this and as you see our service in the center of the earth, you can know that we would come for this service only because there is a necessity. In other rooms in this very place and in places throughout the city, the rock music burns on, consuming the soul’s sensitivities, neutralizing the action of the chakras and the soul’s ability to make contact with God.

“Thus it is, beloved. Make your heart a place of refuge for the youth of the world by establishing there the divine harmony and connecting yourself to the music of the spheres.

The music of the spheres is the music of the Causal Body of every son and daughter of God. This is the music that purifies and heals, that balances and restores wholeness and displaces the insanity that is caused by the syncopated beat of rock music.”

Saint Germain recommended that people return to the classics. I remember when I first came into the teachings, I was wondering what popular music to avoid and a minister suggested I fast from all music for a month. I followed her advice and when I returned to listening to music, my choices had changed. I was no longer addicted to popular songs and my musical selections were purified.

Saint Germain said: “I advise all who would truly be alchemists of the Spirit to seek out the classical music of the world’s greatest composers—of Beethoven, Bach, Chopin, Haydn, Handel, Wagner, Liszt, Mozart, Mendelssohn, Mahler, and many others who have been commissioned by the Brotherhood to bring forth the music of the spheres.”

Christian mystic Corinne Heline wrote a beautiful book, *The Cosmic Harp*. In it, she explains where the great composers align with the astrology signs of the zodiac. Heline said, “The universe we know is a mighty cosmic harp whose twelve zodiacal strings resound with the continuous song of God.” She recounts a sweet story about Orpheus and his lute. “The Greek legend tells how Jason and his followers set forth in quest of the Golden Fleece. A violent storm overtook the voyagers, and their ship was all but dashed to pieces when Orpheus came to their rescue. The god of music played upon his magic lute until the towering wave subsided and the clouds overhead disappeared. Shining in the blue calm heavens above were Castor and Pollux, as though bestowing a blessing on the adventurers.”

The story of Orpheus is deeper than that. From *A Book of Myths* by Jean Lang:

“In the country of Thrace, surrounded by all the best gifts of the gods, Orpheus was born. His father was Apollo, the god of music and of song, his mother the muse Calliope. Apollo gave his little son a lyre, and himself taught him how to play it. It was not long before all the wild things in the woods of Thrace crept out from the green trees and thick undergrowth, and from the holes and caves in the rocks, to listen to the music that the child’s fingers made. The coo of the dove to his mate, the flute-clear trill of the blackbird, the song of the lark, the liquid carol of the nightingale—all ceased when the boy made music. The winds that whispered their secrets to the trees owned him for their lord, and the proudest trees of the forest bowed their heads that they might not miss one exquisite sigh that his fingers drew from the magical strings. The whole heart of the universe became one great, palpitating, beautiful thing, an instrument from whose trembling strings was drawn out the music of Orpheus.

“He rose to great power and became a mighty prince of Thrace. Not his lute alone, but he himself played on the heart of the fair Eurydice and held it captive. It seemed as though, when they became man and wife, all happiness must be theirs. But although Hymen, the god of marriage, himself came to bless them on the day they wed, the omens on that day were against them. The torch that Hymen carried had no golden flame but sent out pungent black smoke that made their eyes water. They feared they knew not what; but when, soon afterwards, as Eurydice wandered with the nymphs, her companions, through the blue-shadowed woods of Thrace, the reason was discovered. A bold shepherd, who did not know her for a princess, saw Eurydice, and no sooner saw her that he loved her. He ran after her to proclaim to her his love, and she,

afraid of his wild uncouthness, fled before him. She ran, in her terror, too swiftly to watch whither she went, and a poisonous snake that lurked amongst the fern bit the fair white foot that flitted, like a butterfly, across it. In agonized suffering, Eurydice died. Her spirit went to the land of the Shades, and Orpheus was left broken-hearted.



“The sad winds that blow at night across the sea, the sobbing gales that tell of wreck and death, the birds that wail in the darkness for their mates, the sad, soft whisper of the aspen leaves and the leaves of the heavy clad blue-black cypresses, all now were hushed, for greater than all, more full of bitter sorrow than any, arose the music of Orpheus, a long-drawn sob from a broken heart in the Valley of the Shadow of

Death.

“Grief came alike to gods and to men as they listened, but no comfort came to him from the expression of his sorrow. At length, when to bear his grief longer was impossible for him, Orpheus wandered to Olympus, and there besought Zeus to give him permission to seek his wife in the gloomy land of the Shades. Zeus, moved by his anguish, granted the permission he sought, but solemnly warned him of the terrible perils of his undertaking.



“But the love of Orpheus was too perfect to know any fear; thankfully he hastened to the dark cave on the side of the promontory of Taenarus, and soon arrived at the entrance of Hades. Stark and grim was the three-headed watchdog, Cerberus, which guarded the door, and with the growls and the furious roaring of a wild beast thirsty for its prey it greeted

Orpheus. But Orpheus touched his lute, and the brute, amazed, sank into silence. On, then, strode Orpheus, playing still, and the melody he drew from his lute passed before him into the realms of Pluto.

“Surely never were heard such strains. They told of perfect, tender love, of unending longing, of pain too great to end with death. Of all the beauties of the earth they sang—of the sorrow of the world—of all the world’s desire—of things past—of things to come.

“Into the blackest depths of Hades the sounds sped on their way, and the hands of Time stood still. Before the throne where Pluto and his queen Proserpine were seated, sable-clad and stern, the relentless Fates at their feet, Orpheus still played on. When, with a quivering sigh, the music stopped, Orpheus fearlessly pled his cause. To let him have Eurydice, to give him back his more than life, to grant that he might lead her with him up to “the light of Heaven”—that was his prayer.

“The eyes of Pluto and Proserpine did not dare to meet, yet with one accord was their answer given. Eurydice should be given back to him, but only on one condition. Not until he had reached the light of earth was he to turn round and look upon the face for a sight of which his eyes were tired with longing. Eagerly Orpheus complied, and with a heart almost breaking with gladness he heard the call for Eurydice and turned to retrace his way, with the light footfall of the little feet that he adored making music behind him. Too good a thing it seemed—too unbelievable a joy. She was there—quite close to him. Their days of happiness were not ended. His love had won her back, even from the land of darkness. All that he had not told her of that love while she was on earth, he would tell her now. All that he had failed in before, he would make

perfect now. The little limping foot—how it made his soul overflow with adoring tenderness. So, near she was, he might even touch her were he to stretch back his hand....



“And then there came to him a hideous doubt. What if Pluto had played him false? What if there followed him not Eurydice, but a mocking shade? As he climbed the steep ascent that led upwards to the light, his fear grew more cruelly real. Too overwhelming for him was the doubt. Swiftly he turned, and found his wife behind him, but only for a moment she stayed. Her arms were thrown open and Orpheus would fain have grasped her in his own, but before they could touch each other Eurydice was borne from him, back into the darkness.

“Farewell! she said—Farewell! and her voice was a sigh of hopeless grief. In mad desperation Orpheus sought to follow her, but his attempt was vain. He sought the depths of the forests of Thrace, where trees and rocks and beasts and birds were all his friends. He took his lyre again then and played in the shadow of the woodlands, all the sorrow of his

heart expressing itself in the song of his lute. The fiercest beasts of the forest crawled to his feet and looked up at him with eyes full of pity. The song of the birds ceased, and when the wind moaned through the trees they echoed his cry, "Eurydice! Eurydice!"

"In the dawning hours it would seem to him that he saw her again, flitting, a thing of mist and rising sun, across the dimness of the woods. And when evening came and all things rested, and the night called out the mystery of the forest, again he would see her. In the long blue shadows of the trees, she would stand; up the woodland paths she walked, her little feet fluttering the dry leaves as she passed. Her face was white as a lily in the moonlight, and ever she held out her arms to Orpheus.

"Though the heartbroken Orpheus lived for many years afterward, questing with the Argonauts and having many adventures, his wounded soul remained unhealed, and his songs of longing always spoke of Eurydice. As he sat one day near a river in the stillness of the forest, there came from afar an ugly clamor of sound. It struck against the music of Orpheus' lute and slew it. Long had the Bacchantes hated the loyal poet-lover of one fair woman whose dwelling was with the Shades. They threw themselves upon Orpheus and killed him.

"In the heavens, as a bright constellation called Lyra, or Orpheus, the gods placed his lute. And unto this day, more sweetly than at any other spot in any other land, the nightingale sings. For it sings of a love that knows no ending, of life after death, of a love so strong that it can conquer even Death, the all-powerful."



The master Serapis Bey mentioned the lyre as a lute of fire in the Seraphic Meditations, published in the *Dossier on the Ascension*. He described “Ribbons of interconnecting glory from this gigantic orb spread into space from galaxy to galaxy, from star system to star system, and the song of the music of the sphere moved upon the strings of my heart as a lute of fire. I heard the turning of the seemingly silent spheres and the tones of the cosmic fires, of dead and dying worlds, blended with the nova, the eternally new, the children of space, interstellar systems moving outward into the far-flung deserts where the fractional margins spread apart, yet they were engulfed in the love of the Center.”

“My soul was separated from earthly consciousness. I roamed through spiral nebulae. Through gossamer veils of light, through flaming hair of Seraphim, places of the sun. The turning of empty worlds. I understood the message of the elder ones. The consciousness of a little child, innocent at heart, I knew the pure in heart should see God.”

Each zodiac sign is associated with a ruling planet that influences its characteristics and traits. Corinne Heline in *The Cosmic Harp* defines:

The hierarchy of Aries: *Mars*. Represents energy, assertiveness and courage. The musical keynote of Aries is B flat major. *Bach, Haydn, Rachmaninoff*

The hierarchy of Taurus: *Venus*. Symbolizes love, beauty. And material comforts. The musical keynote of Taurus is E flat major. *Strauss, Tchaikovsky*

The hierarchy of Gemini. *Mercury*. Governs communication, intellect and adaptability. The musical keynote of Gemini is F sharp major. *Wagner, Gounod, Schumann*

The hierarchy of Cancer. *Moon*. Reflects emotions, intuition, and nurturing qualities. The musical keynote of Cancer is G sharp major. *Mahler*

The music of Mahler catches up with the rhythms of the incoming Aquarian Age. It may be used to develop psychic ability and etheric vision and to awaken latent spiritual centers.

The hierarchy of Leo: *Sun*. Represents vitality, creativity and self-expression. The musical keynote of Leo is A sharp major. *Claude Debussy*

The hierarchy of Virgo: *Mercury*. Influences practicality, analysis and attention to detail. The musical keynote of Virgo is F natural. *Meyerbeer*

The hierarchy of Libra: *Venus*. Governs harmony, relationships and aesthetics. The musical keynote of Libra is D Major. *Verdi*

The hierarchy of Scorpio: *Pluto*. Symbolizes transformation, power and intensity. The musical keynote of Scorpio is E major. *Liszt*

The hierarchy of Sagittarius: *Jupiter*. Represents expansion, optimism and adventure. The musical keynote of Sagittarius is F major. *Beethoven*

Beethoven wrote that his life was ordained for higher purpose and notable accomplishment. In the ninth symphony, he transports the soul onto those lofty levels. In his own words, which he framed and then placed upon his desk: “I am that which is. I am all that was and is and that shall be.”

The first three movements of the colossal ninth depict the passage of the ascending spirit through the three heavens, and the final core movement sounds the exaltation theme, which sweeps the soul into the very presence of God.

The symphony as a whole gives expression to the supreme realization that all life is one and immortal. After the supernal work was finished. Beethoven's earthly mission was completed.

The hierarchy of Capricorn: *Saturn*. Governs discipline, responsibility and structure. The musical keynote of Capricorn is G major. *Puccini*

The hierarchy of Aquarius: *Uranus*. Symbolizes innovation, individuality and humanitarianism. The musical keynote of Aquarius is A major *Mozart, Schubert, Mendelssohn*

The hierarchy of Pisces: *Neptune*. Reflects intuition, dreams and spirituality. The musical keynote of Pisces is B major. *Chopin, Handel, Ravel*

Speaking of the Music of the Spheres, Sanat Kumara said: “As I listen to the music of the spheres, I am ever mindful of my great longing to see all this magnificence and beautiful light and radiance communicated to each one of you, that you may sense or feel the radiance of the Ancient of Days and share the blessings I have long known. As the Ancient of Days, I therefore wish to stress constancy—constancy, constancy that comes from the heart; constancy that knows humility; constancy that has full faith in its own divinity. Pause now and listen to the music of the spheres, for I have for you today an inner message that is simple yet important. Hear, then, the music of the spheres.”

“I Love You Truly”

Elizabeth Clare Prophet said: “We use the singing of I Love You Truly by Carrie Jacobs-Bond as a tribute to Gautama Buddha, to his fatherly love to us, and we remember that Gautama Buddha is the highest initiate of the World Mother upon the planet. He tells us that he sits in meditation upon the feminine ray, and by the magnet of his Father consciousness, the forcefield of Spirit within him, he magnetizes the energies of Omega. Hence, he is the Buddha, the Buddhic Light of the world.” Gautama Buddha also helps sustain the threefold flame in the heart of earth's evolutions.



I love you truly, truly dear,
Life with its sorrow, life with its tear
Fades into dreams when I feel you are near
For I love you truly, truly dear.
Ah! Love, 'tis something to feel your kind
hand
Ah! Yes, 'tis something by your side to stand;
Gone is the sorrow, gone doubt and fear,
For you love me truly, truly dear.

3

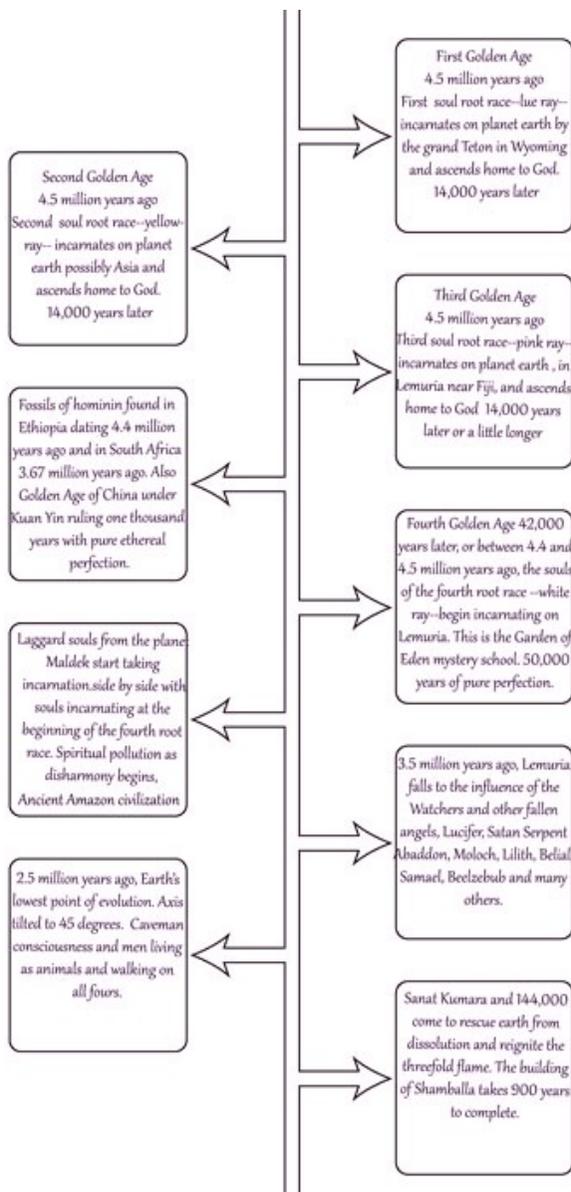
Ancient Civilizations

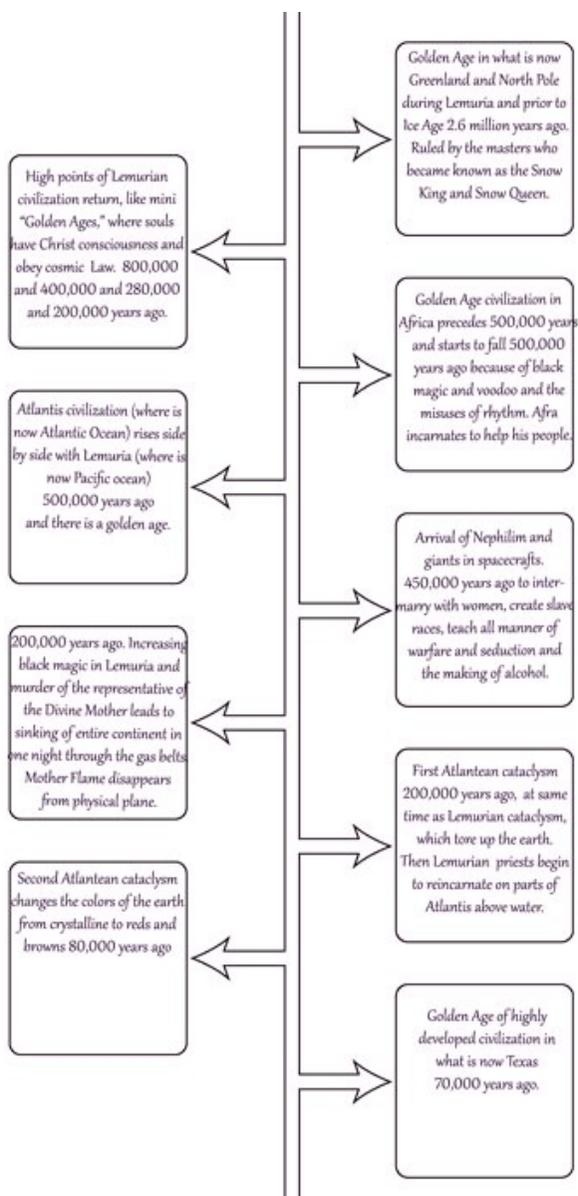
No amount of regret changes the past, no amount of anxiety changes the future, any amount of gratitude changes the present.

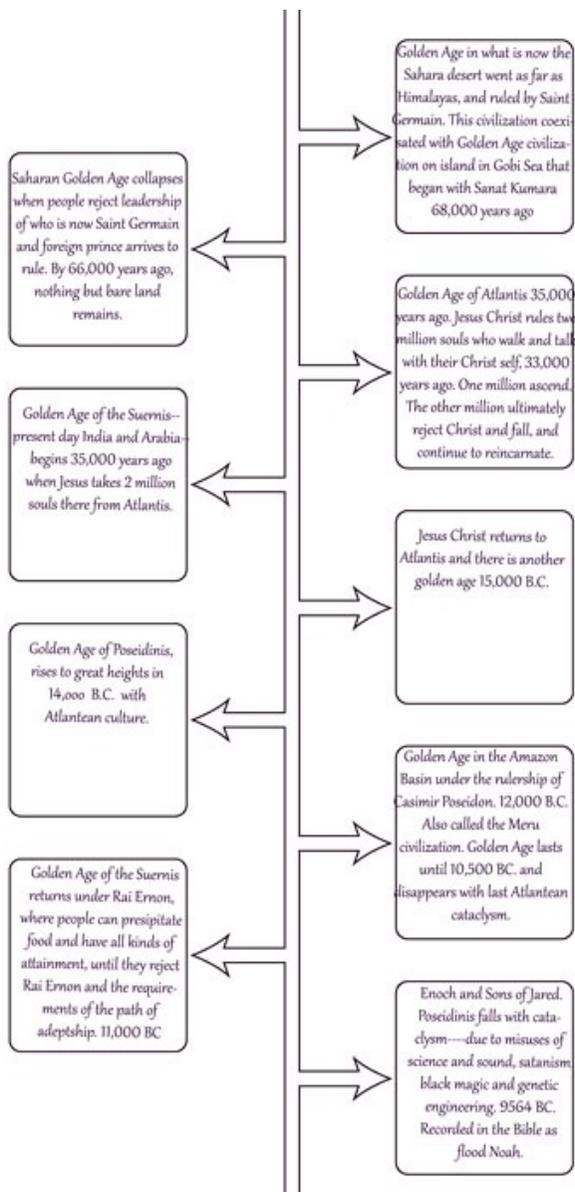
—Ann Voskamp

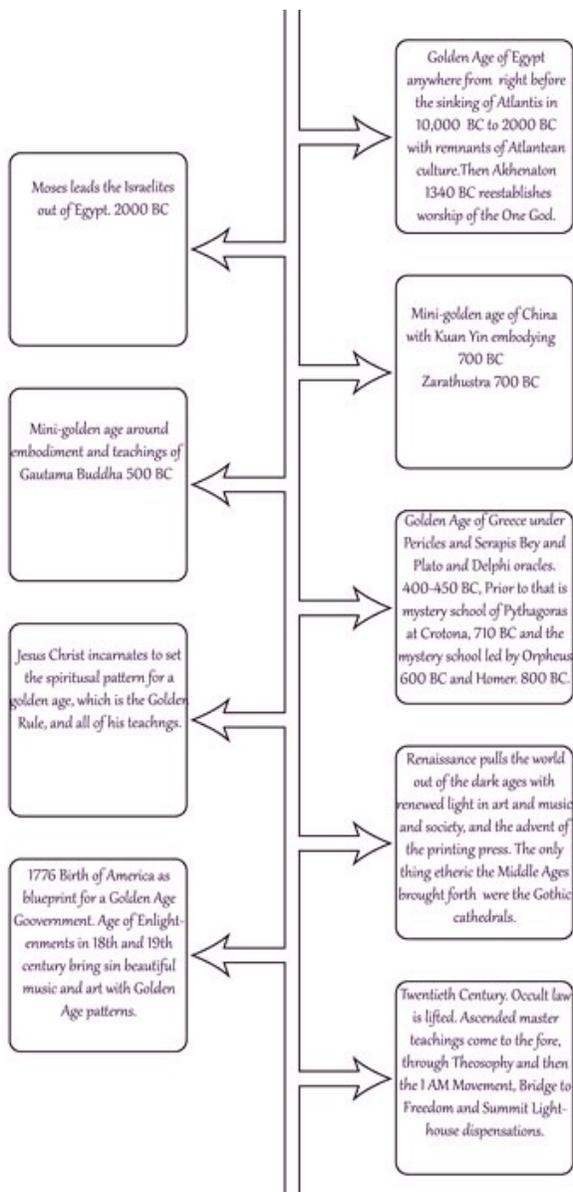
In the chapters that follow, we will be looking at the history of earth's ancient civilizations, including golden ages and cataclysms—as the battle of light and darkness has played out for millions of years on Terra.

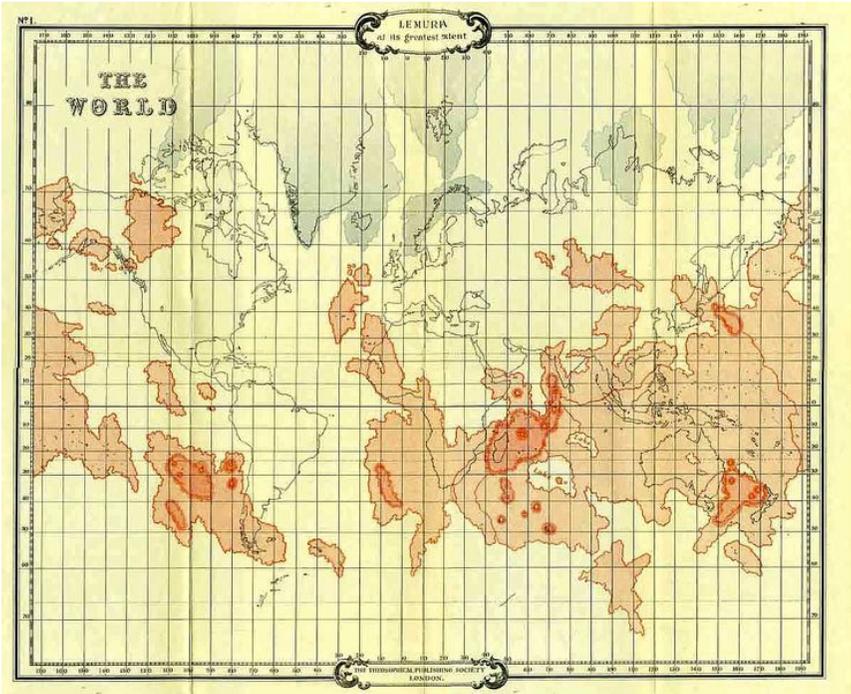
Sharing now some timelines I created to better visualize the recorded spiritual-physical history of our planet. Also sharing ancient maps found in various books, and posted on the Ascended Master Encyclopedia.



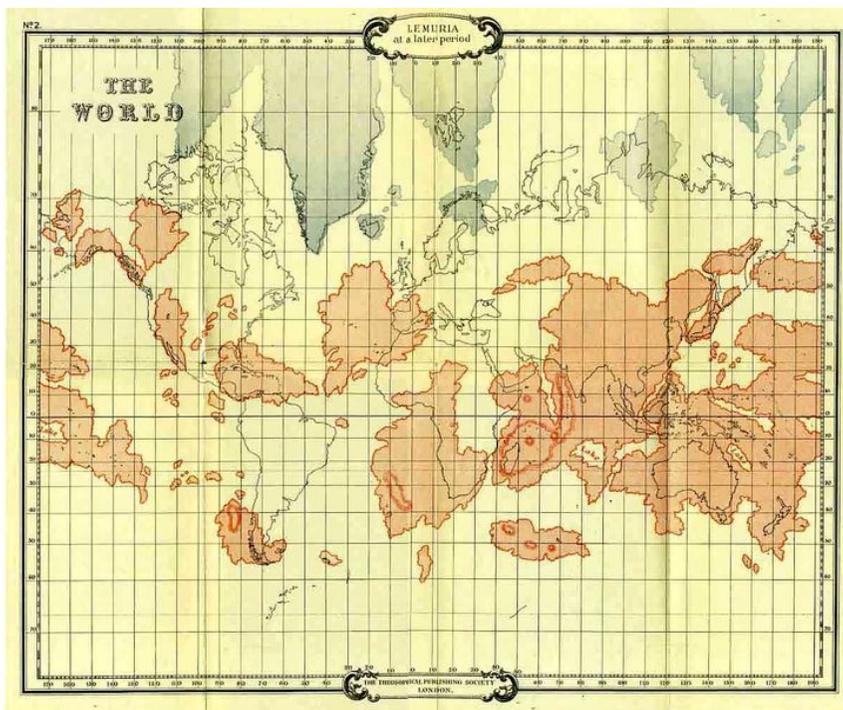




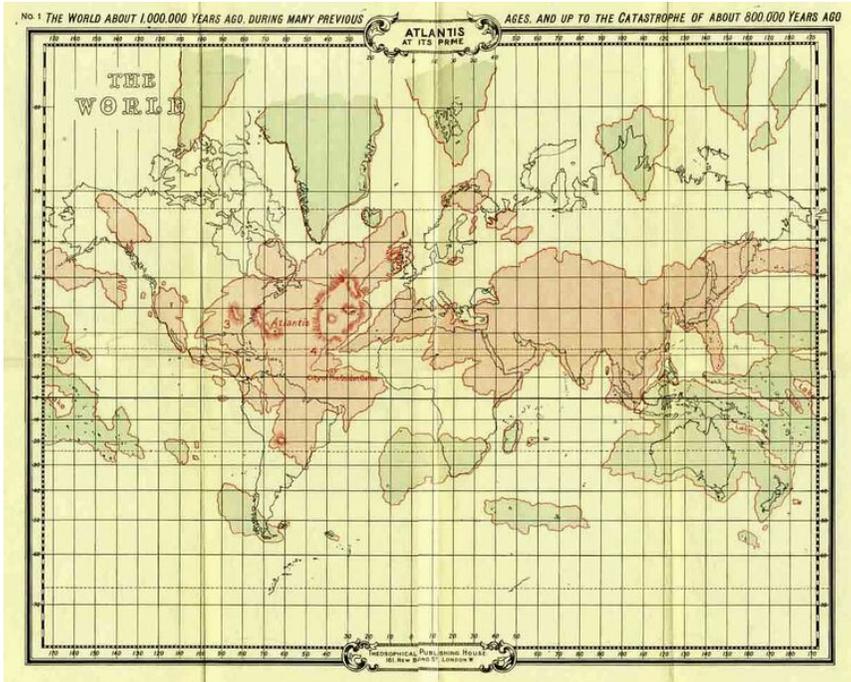




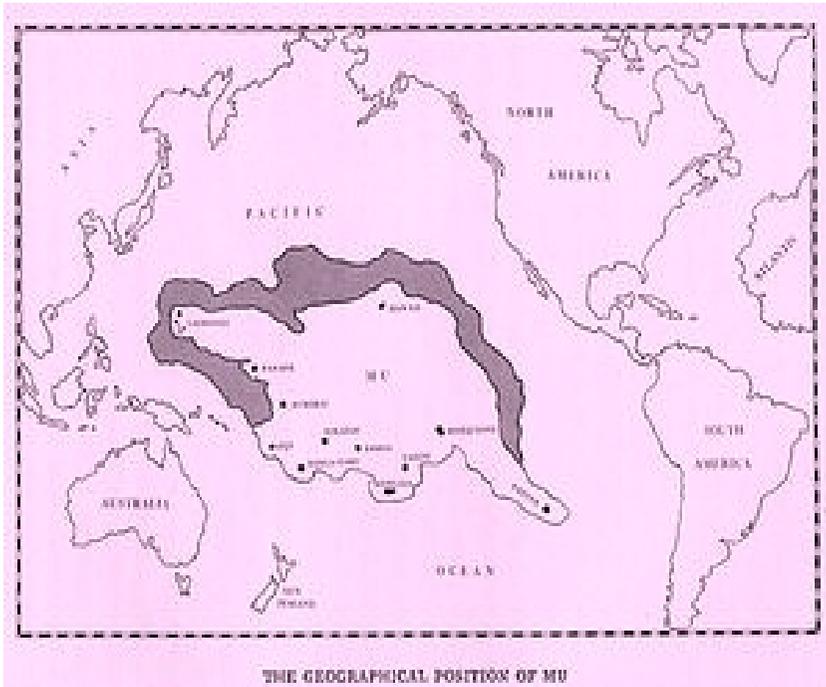
Map showing Lemuria at its greatest extent, from *The Story of Atlantis and the Lost Lemuria*, by W. Scott Elliot. The maps in this book were based on originals that Theosophist Charles W. Leadbeater had studied in the retreats of the masters.



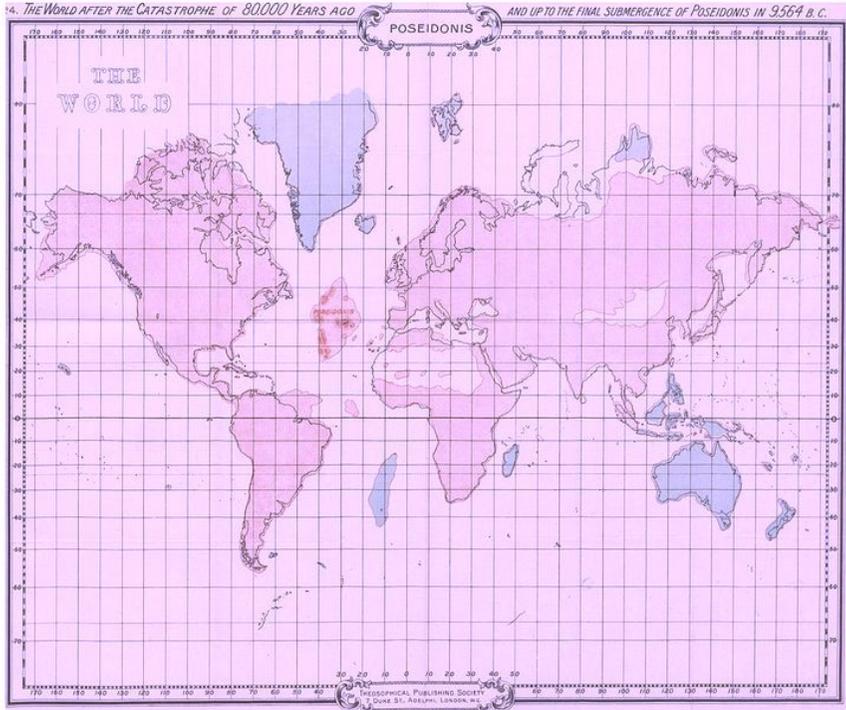
Map showing Lemuria in a later time period, from *The Story of Atlantis and the Lost Lemuria*. According to Scott-Elliot, a series of cataclysms preceded the final sinking of the continent.



Map showing Atlantis at its greatest extent and a smaller Lemurian continent in what is now the Pacific Ocean, from *The Story of Atlantis and the Lost Lemuria*.



Map showing the world after the sinking of most of Atlantis, with the remnant known as Poseidonis still intact, from *The Story of Atlantis and the Lost Lemuria*



Map of Lemuria from *The Lost Continent of Mu*, by James Churchward (1927). This map, based on Churchward's reading of ancient texts, shows the continent of Lemuria as it was before its final destruction.

4

The Motherland of Mu

The forms of life and all functions of humanity must be rebuilt according to the laws of Cosmos—that is, if humanity cares to continue its existence and evolution on this planet—otherwise, the destiny of Lemuria awaits us.

—Letters of Helena Roerich

The book by Werner Schroeder, *Man: His Origine, History and Destiny* describes the early days of earth as given through ascended master dictations in the I AM Movement and Bridge to Freedom. “Now the Earth assumed its rightful place among the planets of the galaxy,” we read, “joining triumphantly in the celestial song of the Music of the Spheres.”

Schroeder first describes the spiritual creation of the soul. “Helios and Vesta drew from the Central Sun billions of spirit sparks. A spirit spark may be defined as primal intelligence, having a causal body, white in color. While these spirit sparks rested for some time in their vicinity, the God parents projected light rays from their hearts. These rays converged and formed individual threefold flames of God-consciousness. Utilizing these flames as magnets for drawing universal light-substance, Helios and Vesta then created individually-designed garments for the spirit sparks.” Then,

the God-Source created twin flames, by projecting two rays, called “Twin Rays.” The twin ray souls who sought embodiment on Earth, were now prepared to go through Earth's schoolroom.

The souls first journeyed through the seven spheres of God-consciousness, and then fully incarnated on one of the seven rays of God, as part of a root race. Each root race of souls was to incarnate on Earth for fourteen thousand years—two thousand years on each of the seven rays, below. You can find out more as you “Journey Through the Spheres of Your Causal Body” at www.mydivinepresence.com

- 1 Blue *Power and Initiative. All Rulers, Leaders, Executives.*
- 2 Yellow *Perception, Illumination. Discrimination. Teachers and educators.*
- 3 Pink *Love, Tolerance, Creativity. Artist and Painters*
- 4 White, *Purity and Humility, Discipline and Architecture.*
- 5 Green *Scientific Development, Healing and Economics*
- 6 Purple and Gold, *Ruby Ministers, Law, Missionaries*
- 7 Violet *Ceremony, Diplomacy, Freedom Forgiveness, Alchemy, Priesthood*

The earliest history of earth begins with golden ages. The description is very similar to life on the etheric plane. Schroeder says that initially, three and a half billion lifestreams chose embodiment on Earth approximately four and a half million years ago. The first three root races of souls incarnated on Lemuria—or Mu—during the first three golden ages.

Before the first soul incarnations, Amaryllis, Goddess of Spring—accompanied by legions of angelic and elemental helpers—clothed the Earth with the rhythm of spring in blossom, flower, and beauty of nature. The lotus was the first

flower brought forth on Earth and the elementals wove the smallest and daintiest of flowers. Nature Devas unfolded the leaves of the trees, and beautified the planet with nine hundred springs that followed the rhythmic music of creation. There were rivers, waterfalls, mountains, lakes, oceans, trees and other lush vegetation. The surface of the Earth was white, like alabaster or white quartz, and radiated iridescent rainbow colors. It sparkled like a jewel and was beautiful to behold.

The first soul descent happened on Spring equinox, which is when the zodiac starts. A gigantic light ray was projected from the sun, and the majestic descent to Earth began. Archangel Michael was the first to touch the surface of the Earth in the vicinity of the Grand Teton Mountains in Wyoming. This Rocky Mountain Retreat is the most ancient focus of the Ascended Masters upon Earth, and has also been called the Temple of Precipitation. Archangel Michael vowed that he would give assistance to all mankind, until the last lifestream gained his or her ascension. From here, newborn souls went North, East, South and West to carry the Light of God to the four corners of Earth.

This was the time of the Garden Of Eden, when “God saw,” as we read in Genesis, “everything that he had made and behold, it was very good.” During the first golden ages and root races, there was no imperfection. Lifewaves lived in purity and innocence. They were free from harm and selfish motivation, duality and carnal desire, synthetic consciousness and its energy veil. No one used energy to create a discordant vibration, and Earth was as harmonious as heaven. Each individual was part of a great symphony of Light, in complete obedience to the Christ-Self and Mighty I AM Presence of each one. Mankind's attention rested upon the things above, and not upon the things of Earth.



The Grand Teton Retreat where the first “touchdown” occurred www.ethericretreats.com

Each of the four lower bodies—etheric, mental, emotional and physical—was vibrating in perfect harmony. People's bodies held a much higher vibratory frequency than those of today, and could be compared to the present etheric body, which is of vapor-like substance. For this reason,

Schroeder says., it is unlikely that the members of the first three root races left any fossil evidence. In fact, the first fossils of hominin found came from much later in the fourth root race. One such fossil was discovered in Ethiopia dating 4.4 million years ago and another in South Africa, 3.67 million years ago.

During the first golden ages, mankind had luminous bodies, and looked like our Christ Self looks today. As far as hands could reach, a self-luminous radiance was visible. The luminosity of the electrons made it so that no artificial lighting was required, and day and night, as we experience them today, were unknown. A blazing sphere of pure white light formed a natural armor of protection around each soul, keeping out rates of vibration that did not belong to the perfection of the Presence. No deception was possible because the color of the auric radiance showed every thought and feeling.

During the first two golden aages, there was no childbirth as we known it. Physical bodies were created by parents with light rays. Through the projection of a masculine ray and a feminine ray, a new body was formed to full stature where the rays crossed—what would now be the age of twelve—and infancy was unknown.

Each individual lifespan lasted for thousands of years, since the vibration of every electron, atom, and cell was held in harmony with the divine Presence. Toward the end of an embodiment, an individual informed relatives and friends of his coming transition. Then, he or she searched for new parents, and having their consent, left with them some earthly possessions, like books and research papers. Now the individual stepped into the violet transmuting flame, which was anchored in a temple and maintained by the priesthood. The flame instantly etherealized the physical form, and the elements returned to universal life substance. The soul with its

memory record, entered the inner realms for a time, until it was ready to be drawn back into incarnation again at a self-appointed time. Each soul maintained full memory of his or her past lives, until ready for another embodiment—a renewed opportunity for growth to fulfill the divine plan.

During the first golden ages, people could see their own I AM Presence. They walked and talked with angels and ascended beings, and there was no energy veil between them. A minimum of seven embodiments—one for each ray—was necessary to gain the ascension. During the first golden ages, this process occurred without interruption, and all members of the root races gained their ascension.

The first three golden ages were days of great happiness and beauty, with perfection in every walk of life. All were co-creators with God, and about the “Father's business,” interested only in widening the borders of God's kingdom on earth as in heaven. Divine ideas released daily from the Mighty I AM Presence into outer consciousness over the crystal cord manifested into form. Each lifestream was like a fountain, drawing forth new ideas from the Presence, and coalescing elemental substance that instantly responded to the call. Through the power of thought and feeling, men and women designed and precipitated what was required—food, clothing, shelter, and lovely temples. Thoughtforms were energized through the power of feeling with universal light-substance, and all that was drawn forth was used for the good of the whole.

So many magnificent ideas poured forth in one day that they could not all be fulfilled. Therefore, people had to choose which ideas would be of greatest blessing to the universe. All that was done was well done, with great detail. Many hours, months, or even a lifetime could be spent in carving out one figure or weaving one rug. The “Curse of

Cain” labor by the sweat of the brow was not known. Neither was disintegration and death.

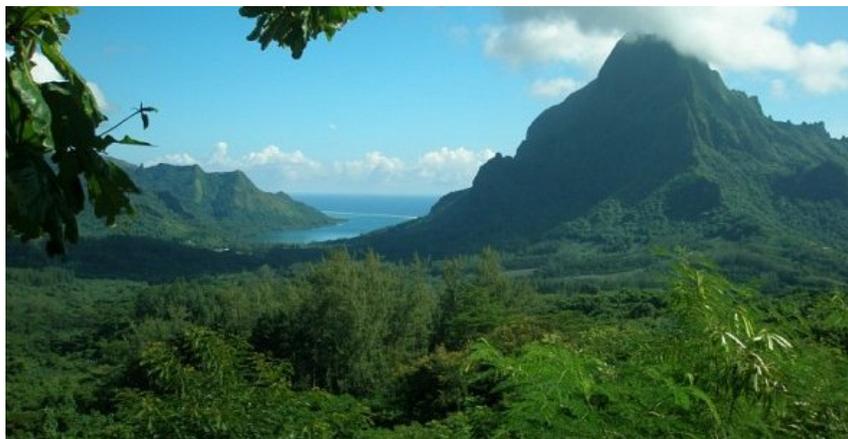
Religious life, education, science, and religion were not separate. There was only one subject: God and his divine ideas. The Glory of the One was manifested in all walks of life. Certain lifestreams entered the priesthood, and were trained in temples to become experts in precipitation, education and healing. Whenever mankind felt depleted in one quality or another, they visited these temples and were revitalized. The Temple of Illumined Faith was located near Banff, Alberta. It was originally carved out of a mountain. Lord Michael served here, and his wise counsel was lovingly obeyed. People came individually and in groups to absorb the consciousness of absolute faith in God's goodness.

Lemuria was a large land mass covering parts of the Pacific Ocean. Landed surfaces were connected around the Earth. Lands belonging to the gigantic continent of Lemuria included lands now under the Pacific Ocean, as well as Hawaii, the Easter Islands, the Fiji Islands, Australia and New Zealand. One dictation from the ascended masters also included lands in the Indian Ocean and Madagascar. It was stated that the Fiji Islands have been above water for at least 1.4 million years, and that Madagascar and the Baja Peninsula in Mexico have been above water for one million years.. The eastern coast of Mu extended to the area of San Diego, California and we know from the Summit Lighthouse dictations that the mystery school of Lord Maitreya known as the Garden of Eden was there.

Parts of the continent of Atlantis existed alongside Lemuria before its sinking. Schroeder reports from the earlier ascended master dictations that the Rocky Mountains, Tibet, China, and Atlantis were above water at least 200,000 years ago. It is interesting to note that there are marine fossils on the

top of Mount Everest which confirms that the Himalayas were at one time under water. We also know from the Summit Lighthouse dictations that the initial point of touchdown of Archangel Michael during the first root race was the Grand Teton, and so this area has been above water for 4.5 million years.

During the first two golden ages, mankind enjoyed a semi-tropical, even climate. The rays of Alpha and Omega at the north and south poles held the earth in perfect balance. There were no storms and adverse weather conditions, and perfect harmony and rhythm was found in the changing of seasons. In the oceans, no icecaps were present. “These were later caused by mankind's coldness and bitterness,” says Schroeder, “and will disappear when people radiate more love. No volcanoes were present, as volcanic action results from antipathy between elementals and mankind, whom they had come in such love to serve and who later let them down.”



Moorea, Tahiti Ancient Lemuria

The four seasons gave variation in color, design and harvest. Lush foliage covered the ground, but there were no weeds, bugs, insects, vermin, or diseases. Animals, as we know

them today, were not yet in existence. They only began to appear after the discord that followed the first two golden ages. Birds, however, were created by ascended beings as messengers, but some birds did take on human characteristics, which later accounts for some negative traits.

Schroeder says no information was given as to where the second root race was located, but it would make sense to me that it was in “ancient Chin,” or China. Theosophical clairvoyant William Scott Elliot wrote that “the Chinese language of today is the sole great lineal descendant of ancient Lemurian speech.”

Regarding the physical races of men, the ascended masters have spoken about how the physical races reflect the divine color rays, and the Asian race focuses the yellow ray. In *The Masters and their Retreats* we read: “All of the races on Earth have come forth from the heart of God under the seven rays, or seven paths of initiation. Those who are of the white race came forth for the mastery of the yellow, pink and white flames, hence the various mixtures and tone qualities of their skin.

“These evolutions were intended to place upon the altar of God the gift of their self-mastery in the ray of wisdom, love and purity. Those of the yellow race, the people of the land of Chin, serve on the ray of wisdom, while those who have red colored skin are intended to amplify the pink flame of divine love. The members of the black race have come forth on the blue ray and the violet ray. In an ancient civilization on the continent of Africa, people's skin actually had a blue or violet hue.” We also find this beautiful statement in the *Asbham Notes*: “I AM focalizing the white light on this planet, leading colors, vibrations, virtues, rays and races to their divine oneness in Spirit.”



Fiji islands part of Ancient Lemuria

The ascended master dictations that Schroeder records state that the third root race and forerunners of the fourth root race came in the vicinity of the Fiji Islands—then a part of the gigantic continent of Lemuria. The remainder of the fourth root race embodied in Eastern Asia and upon Atlantis.

We find a beautiful description of an ancient golden age in China, that is associated with the early golden ages on Lemuria. “The Masters explained that there has never been a land so fair outside the kingdom of heaven, where man walked in such grace and beauty, as in China during its golden age. It was impossible to distinguish the ascended beings from the evolving ones on Earth.

“During the Golden Age of China, Kuan Yin, the Goddess of Mercy, together with the twelve ladies of her spiritual court, walked and talked with the people of her

country. She was an unascended master at that time, and gave audiences in the larger cities of China, as well as in her retreat in Peking.



Kuan Yin riding the dragon and subduing evil

“In those days, beauty and harmony were the keynote of China, and an entire embodiment was spent in the carving of one miniature, the painting of a single flower, or the weaving of one lovely robe of state. Messengers were sent from all over the world to invite the scholars, the priests, and

the teachers of China to bring their culture to the youth of all lands. Everyone in that empire was as consciously aware of the I AM Presence as the man of today is aware of his hands and feet. Kuan Yin ministered for over one thousand years to the people of Eastern Asia before accepting the freedom of her ascension.”

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia describes how the seven root races came forth in the order of the seven rays. The first root race laid the foundation of the Law, the will of God and the perfect divine plan for all who were to follow thereafter. After the first root race completed its divine plan and ascended back to the heart of God, the second root race came forth in the same manner as the first, building on the pattern already established. Fulfilling the second ray of divine illumination, the members of this root race added to the pattern what they had been trained to outpicture in the yellow sphere of the Great Causal Body of God. The third root race then came forth, fulfilling the third ray of divine love, and returned to the heart of God. Thus the threefold flame action of blue, yellow and pink—love, wisdom and power—was complete.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet stated that the perfection of these first three golden ages is recorded in akasha, and the full-gathered momentum of these Sons and Daughters of God—all now cosmic beings—can be invoked on behalf of the victory of the four remaining root races, who are yet to fulfill their destiny. The magnetic forcefield of all that the souls of the first three root races attained is still anchored within the etheric body of the earth, waiting to be invoked.

Prophet taught that “the total absence of evil within the first golden ages did not lessen the variety and spice of life!” She explained that evil is not a necessary backdrop for Good. The challenge of cosmic initiation with infinite creative

opportunities, unlimited potential for scientific discovery and divinely-inspired artistic expression kept millions happily spiraling up the ladder of spiritual hierarchy towards greater and greater self-mastery—each step unfolding new worlds to conquer.

Under the tutelage of cosmic beings—the Manus of each race—these civilizations reflected the highest cultural and scientific standards, joy of self-mastery and freedom of dominion over the elements. Through the disciplines of the Law, souls attained immortal freedom to proceed to higher worlds and endless opportunities in the Father’s many mansions. These souls saw Christ in one another and loved one another, sharing the goal to become more of God. They valued each other as unique designs of God, striving to manifest their full divine mastery.

Prophet said that through the intelligent use of free will, the covenants between God and man were not broken. As man surrendered his all to God, God surrendered his all back to to man. This divine interchange is described in the statements, “Drink me while I am drinking thee,” and “Withhold nothing from me and I will withhold nothing from thee.” “Truly,” said Prophet, “this was the perfect balance between the macrocosm and the microcosm: as above, so below.”

In these past golden age societies, Prophet explains, souls in early years were taught the rudimentary science of the psyche—how to develop their senses to contact physical and metaphysical dimensions of reality, and how to expand the faculties of the soul to probe cosmos through nature. They were taught communion with all life by focusing attention on the heart and then connecting to the heart of all life—from plants and trees and flowers, to the very elements and fiery core of the atom.



Bali, Indonesia Ancient Lemuria

The mastery of levitation, precipitation and science of alchemy were also part of the curriculum. Higher education was a series of initiations leading to cosmic mastery whereby individuals qualified themselves for positions in government, science, education and temple service.

The golden-age family was a foundational pillar of past golden ages and must become the societal blueprint for all future golden ages. Family is the basic unit of a divine society. In the early golden ages, Prophet explained, fathers focused the light of Spirit, authority and fatherhood of God. The mother as the homemaker focused the Holy Spirit descending into matter. Through the loving union of Father-Mother flames, the body temples of descending souls were formed, and the Christ flame was nourished in sons and daughters of God.

The golden age family is an expression of the Holy Trinity. Father represents faith. Mother represents the love of the Holy Spirit, and the child represents the hope of divine Sonship. We can also externalize the golden age consciousness within our own body temple, as the energies of Spirit-Father descend and the energies of Matter-Mother ascend on our spinal altar, merging in the heart to give birth to the divine manchild—our own Christ consciousness.



Heart Chakra www.tsl.org

This is the spiritual symbolism behind both the Star of David and the Hindu Shaktona, where the ascending triangle meets the descending triangle, and Christ is born in the heart. “In the ideal society,” says Prophet, “life becomes the joyous unfoldment of the divine flame within the heart of each Spirit-spark.”

Elizabeth Clare Prophet also spoke about golden age governance, where one's individual potential comes into harmony with all community members, who are striving for excellency in all things. She explained that the triune action of faith, hope and charity in the golden age family becomes the power, wisdom and love of God manifest in society.

Leaders of the golden age society have three roles: the priest, the king and the scientist. There is no separation between government, science and religion. Government is the

manifest power of God. Science is the manifest wisdom of God. And religions is the manifest love of God.

In golden age societies, positions of authority are awarded to initiates. These initiates have demonstrated levels of self-mastery that qualify them to rule and make decisions on behalf of others who are still going through the tests we must all pass in order to win our immortality. Prophet says, “Those who acknowledge the authority God over man, have the right to rule as God’s overmen in the ideal society.” This is the meaning of the word government—that whosoever embodies the greatest measure of Christ consciousness is most qualified to lead and rule.



Madagascar, where lemurs come from. Ancient Lemuria

The first three golden ages on Lemuria likely took between 42,000 and 50,000 years to complete. Souls of the first two root races serving the blue ray of God's Will and the yellow ray of God's Wisdom took 14,000 years in each group

to ascend home to God. Souls who incarnated on the third ray of God's Love took a bit longer, according to Schroeder's account, but all made it home.

The entire planet was a veritable Garden of Eden. There was an ever-present radiance from the white-fire core like an aurora borealis. The ground was transparent like crystal, and the rays from the sun in the center of the earth glowed softly beneath man's feet. Man was completely vegetarian, and ate every fruit and herb that was charged by the elemental nature helpers with the essence of immortal Spirit, to energize and revivify both mind and form. There were great advances in technology on Lemuria, and science always went hand in hand with religion. The love of the Divine Mother was foundational.

In the main temple of Mu, the flame of the Divine Mother was enshrined as the polarity of the flame of the Divine Father focused in the Golden City of the Sun—the etheric retreat of Helios and Vesta. The Sun “Ra” was the focus of adoration, and a symbol for the Son of God in every heart. People gave glory to God for each accomplishment, and priests and priestesses of the sacred fire held the balance of cosmic forces, intoning sacred sounds and mantras. Invocations to the Logos were perpetually offered to nurture the Mother flame that was physically present and visible in the temples.

Throughout the far-flung colonies of Mu, replicas of this temple and its flame-focus were established as shrines. We read in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia that darkness was unknown, and that the energy veil of evil was no more real than a fairy tale.

Prophet writes that the crystal cord of life connecting the soul to the Mighty I AM Presence was nine feet in diameter—whereas it is now only a thin “crystal,” or “silver” cord. This divine connection allowed for a very long life span nourished

by tremendous divine energy. Having this much divine energy was an enormous blessing, so long as man did not misqualify the energy.

She explains that qualification and misqualification of energy is proportionate to the expenditure of divine energy and results in gigantic karma-making. If the use of energy reflects God, the karma will be good, but if—under the influence of the fallen ones—the energy is misqualified, negative karma then traps the soul at an accelerated pace.



www.tsl.org

Prophet also describes that during the first three golden ages, man's source of energy was literally unlimited, and his Christ consciousness was all-enfolding. The threefold flame enveloped the form.. The ascended masters teach that when Jesus Christ was embodied during his Galilean mission, his threefold flame also enveloped his form. Because of the misuse of karmic energy, most people now have a threefold

flame that is only a quarter of an inch in height and can be snuffed out. The threefold flame can also be increased through thoughts, actions, feelings and devotions that amplify divine love (pink), wisdom (yellow) and power (blue).

The Lemurian civilization evolved for several million years. The akashic records of her history are sparse, considering this time frame. Nevertheless, key events and circumstances were reported to ascended master students, both before and after the fall of the angels. Schroeder explains that the fall of man first occurred in what is now Australia and New Zealand. These areas were above water at the very beginning, when mankind first arrived on Earth.

The fall of the angels—and the incarnation of fallen angels—began somewhere between the end of the third root race and the beginning of the fourth root race. The fourth root race incarnated on the white ray of God's Purity. The mastery of the white ray has to do with the mastery of the sacred fire and sexual energies, for the raising of the Mother Light, the Kundalini energy on the spine, from the base to the crown. This life force is the fire of the ascension. The fallen angels began tempting and training mankind to misuse the sacred fire in all of the chakras, pulling the energies of the divine Mother down, both in the body temple and in the outer temple. This led to the ultimate desecration of the culture of the Divine Mother, that had been enshrined on Lemuria.

In *Man: His Origin, History and Destiny*, we read that before the Fall, the pigment of Earth's surface was the color of alabaster. After the Fall, the pigment started changing, and grays and browns appeared. It took a long time before black and red appeared and these colors did not manifest until eighty thousand years ago.

After the fall, the centripetal force that creates the law of gravity, had to be adjusted from time to time, in proportion to the density of the physical bodies of mankind. The discord of mankind, in some instances, created so much disharmony that the nature kingdom refused to continue doing its part to adorn the Earth with foliage. As a result, the first barren wastelands and deserts appeared. Man's misqualified energy brought about gas-belts, subterranean pressure chambers, which, under certain conditions, resulted in earthquakes and volcanic action. Later, the gas belts were responsible for the sinking of that portion of Mu located where the Pacific Ocean now is.



Maldives Ancient Lemuria

During the first two Golden Ages, there were no animals and no vicious creations. All elemental forms were beautiful, and outpictured God's perfection. The octopus of today was once a lovely, golden miniature sun. Instead of tentacles, there were rays of iridescent light that poured forth in the water element. The oyster and clam were beautiful little

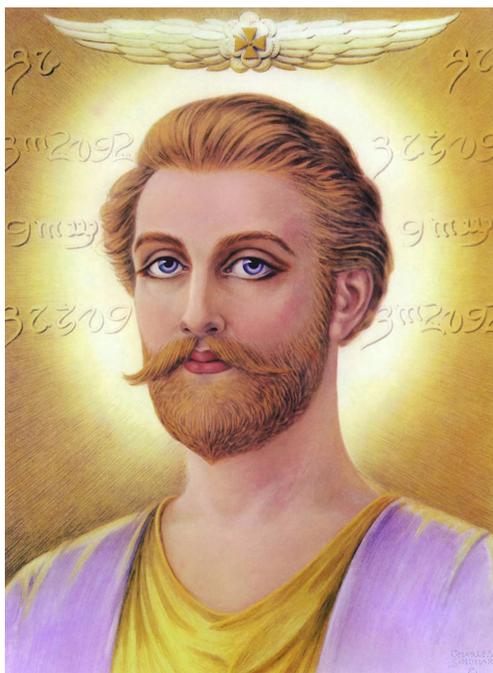
fairy forms and later created a shell. The rhinoceros, the buffalo, and the elephant—once beautiful—developed thick, coarse skin or hair, and horns, hooves or scales as a protective defense mechanism against vicious currents in earth's atmosphere.

The dinosaur age was the darkest point in the Earth's history. In a dictation through the Summit Lighthouse, the Goddess of Light spoke of the war of dinosaurs: "Some of you served on Mu in the arts," she said. "One and all heard the desecrations of the fallen ones. You heard their blasphemy and you observed how the high priests, turning to the black arts, did create astral thoughtforms, beasts of prey, hurling invectives against one another. They were the founders of political strife, religious strife.

"The dark priests fought against the priests of light, and even the priests of light turned to motives and methods not wholly of the Christic light. At first, the war of the priests was a war of astral energies, red and crimson lightning hurled against the dark patterns of chaos. Who could create the ugliest patterns and the darkest designs? A contest between the priests. As the battle became more and more heated, the darkness of the fray drew more and more innocent victims into the circle of the strife. There came a time when that which was created on the astral plane coalesced into physical atomic structures. And the predatory beasts that had once existed as idea, as concept, as energy forcefield now roamed the earth as dinosaurs from continent to continent, the effects of the misuse of sacred fire. Their bodies gross, their minds small, they fought one another even as their creators fought one another."

The master Saint Germain spoke of insects in two dictations, "Beloved ones, the natural elements of life visible to your mortal eyes were created and designed by God. They

remain uncontaminated in their essences. Only outwardly has nature taken on human discord. The thorns and thistles have sprung up into the kingdoms of nature as a direct result of mankind's wrong thinking and feeling. The insect life and the vicious sucking, biting, and stinging insects of the world are released into manifestation not by God, but by man's wrong thoughts and feelings. All of that which produces unhappiness comes from the power of man to create as God does.



The Ascended Master Saint Germain by Charles Sindelar

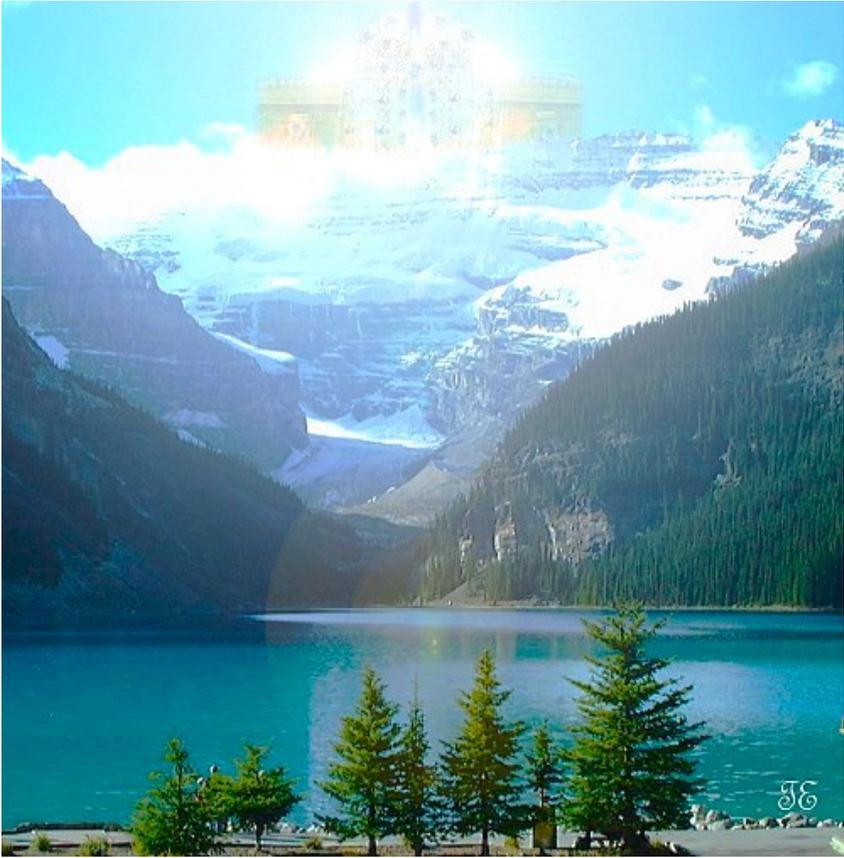
“Thus the convergence of human error upon the planetary body came forth as thorn, thistle, insect, and beast of prey. And the Pandora's box of astral forms was opened by laggard civilizations whose misguided free will and selfishness have perverted Life's energies even on other systems of worlds.”

Schroeder continues: The prehistoric mammal and the ape were vicious creations caused by man's misuse of energy. The effects upon the nature kingdom were similar. Plant life developed weeds, thorns, poison, and heavy bark. There is but one road to freedom for all life, and that is through love. Love is the primal essence, and the development of this quality in the individual consciousness is the only means by which any expressions of life can be set free. Great men and women, such as Ascended Master Kuthumi, in his embodiment as Saint Francis of Assisi, have loved hundreds of thousands of animals free. Through love and association, their consciousness was raised to the point where they did not have to come back into animal form.

In *The Masters and their Retreats*, we read that Archangel Michael's retreat, now located on the etheric plane over Lake Louise in Banff National Park, suffered a blow from a battle with the fallen angels. Following this battle, the retreat was withdrawn to the etheric plane.

“The Temple of Faith and Protection is in the etheric realm over Banff and Lake Louise in the Canadian Rockies in Alberta, Canada. Archangel Michael and Faith are the hierarchs of this retreat, the home of legions of blue lightning angels who come from the four corners of the universe to serve a planet in travail.

“Bands of angels serving under the archangels of the other six rays also gather here, where great conclaves of the angelic hosts are held under the sponsorship of Michael, the prince of the Archangels. The retreat was hewn out of the mountain, a physical focus of which all might come to renew their energies, their faith in the divine plan for their lifestreams, and their enthusiasm to serve the will of God.



Temple of Faith and Protection www.ethericretreats.com

After the descent of mankind's consciousness into duality, and the coming of the Luciferians and the laggards, the physical temple was destroyed, but the etheric focus lives on as tangible as a physical temple ever was to those who travel there in their finer bodies. When men departed from their original state of innocence and perfection, they lost their own innate protection. Archangel Michael tells us that when his angels enter the atmosphere of Earth, when they descend into the dimensions of time and space, they wear a crystalline helmet of light substance that is harder than the diamond. He says, We do this because we wish no penetration to ensue that would

bring into our world a power of darkness and shadow or misqualified substance.”

He says, “At a certain time every evening, the legions of Archangel Michael who have been recharged in the flame, go forth in formation from this retreat. Legions of angels perpetually go forth from, and return to the retreat, recharged for their service to mankind, for protection and the overcoming of discarnate entities from the astral plane that would attempt to interfere with the fulfillment of the plan of God.”

Archangel Michael tells us that he charges us with the faith to complete our inner vows and divine mission. He says, “Each and every one of you has stood before the Lords of Karma before coming into embodiment, promising to render a service for the Christ. And I have stood with you, and I have pledged my energies and those of my legions in the defense of your faith.” Archangel Michael and Faith invite unascended students to his retreat while their bodies sleep, to recharge and repolarize their lifestreams with the flame of faith.

One of the most significant events that took place on Lemuria after the fall of the angels was the fall of the Mystery School of Lord Maitreya in the Garden of Eden, that the fallen ones infiltrated.

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia tells us that the Mystery School of Eden was located on Lemuria near what is now San Diego. It was the first mystery school on planet earth and the master Lord Maitreya—referred to as the “Lord God” in Genesis—was its first hierarch. Lord Maitreya withdrew into higher octaves after the betrayal of the fallen angels, enticing Adam and Eve, and others who were a part of that Mystery School, to break their spiritual vows and forsake their spiritual integrity. “Thus,” says Elizabeth Clare Prophet, “the long scenario of the fallen angels and their devilish practices against

the pure and the innocent have ensued. And one by one, each must come to the divine conclusion of the Return.”



San Diego Ancient Lemuria

The tree in the midst of the garden was the tree of the Christ Self, who is the Word. On that tree, says Prophet, there were the fruits which would be gained through the path of initiation. Lord Maitreya, who was the Great Initiator, was instructing Adam and Eve that they would have to pass through certain levels of initiation in order to take in the sacred-fire energy represented by the fruit. Only by submitting to the will of God, which is obedience through love, would they be able to put on that consciousness of the Christ.

The fallen one known as Serpent tempted Eve and others to pluck the fruit and take it without having to come under the law. This Antichrist manifestation to destroy the path of initiation was subtle, offering the logic and reasoning of the

carnal mind: “You shall not surely die.” It was to tempt God, almost like a dare, or a game of Russian Roulette.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet explained that the original Mystery School founded by Lord Maitreya was to train Sons and Daughters of God to become spiritual adepts, initiates of the highest order. Their mission was go forth from the Mystery School to raise the consciousness of the children of God, and to make the teachings of the spiritual path available to all. Adam and Eve, and numerous other sets of twin flames studied there. When tempted by Serpent to experiment with evil—to eat of the fruit of the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil—many of Maitreya’s students disobeyed him. Even though Maitreya told them that “in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die,” these students of the Mystery School believed the Serpent’s equivocation, “Ye shall not surely die,” and partook of the forbidden fruit.

All who entered into this act of disobedience paid the ultimate price—the “Curse of Cain.” The path back up the mountain of God would take thousands of years and could not be guaranteed. Some souls who incarnated in the fourth root race are still embodying. After thousands and thousands of incarnations making and balancing karma, they have not yet ascended. This is why Gautama Buddha left the palace to find the way out from the sorrowful wheel of rebirth. This is why Jesus came to demonstrate the path of the world savior and bought time for humanity, by giving up his life for the many. And this is why Saint Germain has brought forth the gift and knowledge of the violet flame to help us do so in the new Age of Aquarius.

After the fall from grace, the Lemurian initiates could no longer enjoy the benefits of spiritually precipitating food, shelter and what they needed to meet their needs. They could no longer access their former attainment from their previous

connection with divinity. Their bodies densified and physicalized into four lower bodies, the “coats of skin” mentioned in *Genesis*.

In *Man: His Origin, History and Destiny*, we read that the “fall of man” into a lower vibratory level caused great changes in mankind's bodily structure. The form grew more dense, and creation by light-rays came to an end. The I AM Presence, the focus of light and life in the heart center, began to decrease in size and influence. Fear, for the first time, registered in the etheric body.



Hawaii Ancient Lemuria

“The Law of Karma would now be their teacher,” said Prophet, “and they would have to sow and reap by the sweat of the brow.” They would now experience sin, disease and death at the physical human level. “In the sweat of thy face

shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return.”

The price for lowering the sacred fire energies into sexual energies for procreation was to give birth with pain. Thus we read in *Genesis*, “Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee.”

Prophet says the flame of immortality was snuffed out. The former initiates knew that their souls had become naked and that they were now mortal. Grief-stricken, they went forth from Eden, literally driven out by the Lord God, “lest Adam put forth his hand and take also of the tree of life and eat and live forever” in his fallen state. No greater indictment has ever been handed down by the God upon his people.

Prophet further explains: “While we were in Eden we were innocent. We developed neither ego nor dweller. However, our souls were susceptible and we fell. Over the long centuries of our souls’ incarceration on planet earth since the Fall, we have created the ego and the dweller and allowed them to mushroom until they have displaced the hidden man of the heart, the Holy Christ Self.

“Until the soul is once again bonded to her Holy Christ Self, the human ego and the dweller-on-the-threshold are more powerful than the soul. This is why it is not so easy for the soul to rise from the seat-of-the-soul chakra to the heart chakra. In order to rise, the soul must overcome her tendency to repeatedly fail her tests at key points of vulnerability. She must recognize these key points and seek daily to transcend them. And with the help of her Holy Christ Self and Archangel Michael, if she applies herself, she will learn step by step how

to challenge and defeat her human ego and her dweller-on-the-threshold.”

The entire path given to us by the teachings of the ascended masters in this age is to reverse the Fall and, through spiritual discipline and initiation under Lord Maitreya, regain our Edenic consciousness and return home to God like Jesus demonstrated, in the ritual of the ascension.

“The day will come,” says Prophet, “when, after studious application of the laws of God, the soul will have balanced fifty-one percent of her karma. Having achieved this level, she will at last ascend the spiral staircase from the seat of the soul to her lawful abode in the secret chamber of the heart, there to commune with her Lord, her beloved Holy Christ Self.



“Had we not compromised our souls—had we remained in the Mystery School, submitting to our initiations in divine order, passing our daily tests—we would have graduated from the Mystery School and gone forth to bring Maitreya’s teachings to the world. Furthermore, we would have walked the earth alive with the flame of our immortality and clothed with the deathless solar body.

“Today, as mortals, we must weave our deathless solar body by spiritualization of consciousness, by sacrifice, surrender, selflessness and service. We require the assistance of our Holy Christ Self in this monumental task. We need to match the light God gives us daily over the crystal cord with our own sowings of light. We can multiply that light by meditation, mantra and the science of the spoken Word.

“Day by day we weave our wedding garment, the deathless solar body. When we have perfected that garment, our souls will be ready to return as Brides of Christ to the heaven-world, never to go out again from Eden. Alas, as of this moment our wedding garment is not perfected. Our souls are not ready to rise on the spiral of ascension’s flame to be received in the arms of our Mighty I AM Presence, who alone can bestow upon us immortal life.”

The next big happening on Lemuria that took place during the fourth root race was the coming of the laggards. These souls incarnated on earth after the planet Maldek was destroyed. Some of these souls had been previously incarnate on Hedron, and all brought with them the momentum of the pleasure cult and the momentum of war with the misuse of technology.

In *Man, His Origin, History and Destiny*, we read that after mankind came to Earth, there were fifty thousand years of absolute perfection, ending when the first laggards came,

bringing disharmony. The beginning of this cycle must have coincided with the fall of the mystery school in the Garden of Eden. The laggards incarnated over a period of time that stretched to one million years, and are still on earth today.



Fjordland New Zealand Ancient Lemuria

It was during the incoming of the fourth root race, that a Cosmic Council convened. Their decision drastically changed the course of the Earth and her evolutions: mankind, guardian spirits, angels and elementals. This council was to decide what to do with billions of lifestreams who were of insufficient spiritual development. The Hierarchy of Earth, as an act of mercy, offered Earth as a planetary home to help the laggards complete their evolution. Conditions on Earth were still perfect and harmonious, but compared to other planets, Earth's vibratory rate was slightly slower.

The hope was that the laggards would be guided by the purity and perfection of the thoughts and feelings of the people of Earth. By holding to this example, they would gradually transmute their karma. The high priests and guardian spirits were informed of the coming of the laggards but the

remainder of mankind was unaware of the event. For one hundred years, the high priests attempted, by decreeing, to establish a shield around Earth's lifestreams to prevent their contamination by the laggards. Because the laggards were now tied to the same laws that applied to the rest of mankind, they had similar bodies and were not distinguishable.

The laggards had arrogance, rebellion, resistance to progress, stubbornness and resentment toward change. Their impure thoughtforms spread into Earth's atmosphere like smog. Mankind gradually forgot their source, which created a dense mist over the earth, as described in *Genesis*: "But there went up a mist from the earth." The mist first appeared like a wisp of smoke, and there were just "localized puffs of smoke" in the atmosphere. By the end, the veil, in total effect, shut off the visible presence of ascended masters and the Music of the Spheres could no longer be heard

The people of Earth succumbed, tempted by subtle curiosity. They began to experiment with the misuse of free will. Their attention no longer rested exclusively on the I AM Presence, and they became sense-conscious instead of God-conscious. The children of God deliberately and consciously turned their back on the perfection and dominion that the Father had endowed them with, from the beginning. Nearly everybody, through the misuse of energy, acquired karma, and became tied to the wheel of birth and rebirth. Very few individuals gained their ascension.

After the arrival of the laggards, the priesthood split into two factions. One faction attempted to remove the laggards from Earth through repeated invocations. This was futile because the laggards, now bound to the laws of Earth, could no longer be removed and would keep reincarnating. The other faction of the priesthood accepted the laggards.



Maitai Bay New Zealand, Ancient Lemuria

The growing density of the physical body caused changes in man's bodily form. For this reason, some guardian spirits remained in bodies of Light, choosing not to take on the newly-created bodies of man. Other guardian spirits chose to enter the new garments of flesh, hoping to serve as "go-betweens" with the ascended guardian spirits for the rest of humanity. Once these unselfish individuals took incarnation, only intuition and a feeling of the heart gave them clues to their former connection. As the centuries passed, the unascended guardian spirits also became enmeshed in karma, forgetting their origin and source, and tied themselves to the wheel of birth and rebirth.

The Great Divine Director spoke of the arrival of the laggards in a Summit Lighthouse dictation. This arrival followed the second death of two-thirds of the souls of Maldek. He then tied it to the current conditions in the Middle East between the Jewish people and the Arab people.

He said: “And what of the one-third remaining lifewaves considered worthy of another chance? These came with their bag and baggage, homeless wanderers, to the planet earth, to which they were assigned by the Lords of Karma for two reasons. First, lifestreams in embodiment upon earth volunteered to give bodies to these souls and to assist in training them. And second, certain numbers among mankind’s evolutions had already capitulated to the Luciferian lie, and they worshiped the golden calf, and their high priests and priestesses desecrated the altars of the Most High God on Mu, following the Fallen One and the angels who fell with him.

“Thus, because the earth as a sphere was no longer herself perfect, she was vulnerable to the intrusion of imperfection in the consciousness of other lifewaves. This is a most outstanding example of the protection which purity affords—of the protection which perfection is.

“Thus they came without a name and without a country. And they embodied among the holy innocents and those who had not yet capitulated to the Luciferian lie. Parents of these ungodly ones who still retained the spark of divinity found that when they came to the age of the return of karma, between twelve years and fourteen years, they could no longer control these children; they could no longer teach them. And the children rebelled against their parents, and they left their homes, and they went out into the world to pervert children who were the holy innocents and to teach them the ways of the Liar and his lie.

“By and by, these laggard souls amalgamated forces with the fallen angels who had been forced to take embodiment because of their allegiance to the Fallen One. And thus the team of the fallen angels and the laggards became an ever-present menace, growing and growing in giant proportions upon the planetary body...

“Now those same parents who first volunteered to receive the laggards have had to receive them again and again, in order to discipline and to draw them into alignment with the Law—the Law that was given through Moses, the Law that was given through Mohammed for the salvation of these races that are continually warring with one another and attempting to draw the entire planetary body into their ridiculous strife, which has as its end not the glory of God, not the freedom of man, but the pride of the ego and the ruling of the planetary body through the Luciferian consciousness of a one-world focus.



Australia Great Barrier Reef Ancient Lemuria

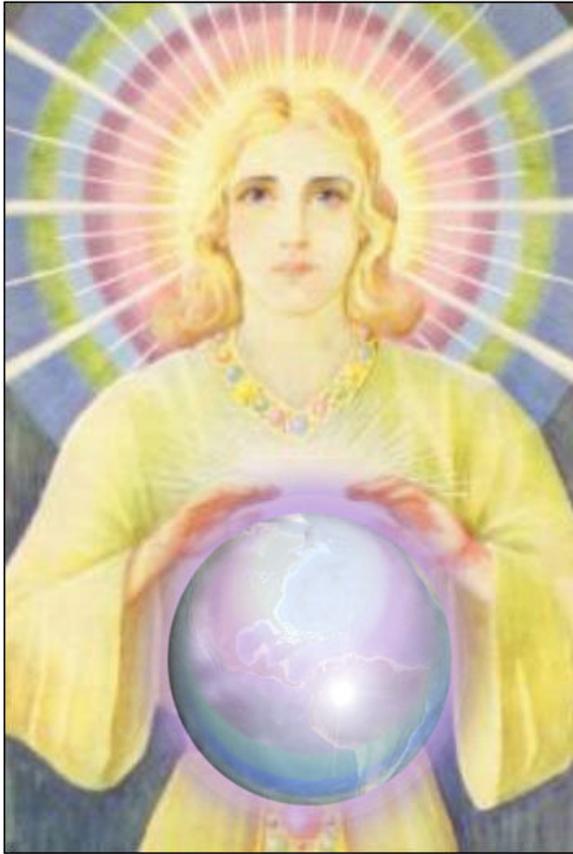
“I say to you then, Hierarchy is concerned this day that these same races, these same two groups of laggards now embodied and centralizing their energies in the Middle East, are coming together for that confrontation—the same confrontation which they had on Maldek. And it is a most volatile situation, a situation which, if the children of the Light

do not rally to contain their actions, to withdraw their aid to both sides, might result in a total war.

“Do you see now why these people are called the chosen people? They are chosen because they have the greatest karma, the greatest debt, and because they owe the most and require the greatest forgiveness. And thus, going to the lost sheep of the House of Israel, Jesus the Christ came to save that remnant of souls who embodied here, that they might have the opportunity to bring the entire planet into a Golden Age and thus redeem that karma of having destroyed another planetary home.

“Thus God, in His infinite mercy, gives to those who have the greatest debt the greatest opportunity; and if they reject that opportunity, then it is passed on to the children of the Light who, as far as their soul history is concerned, do not have the ancient experience and the cycles of evolution that these laggard souls have. For they have only recently come from octaves of Light to evolve upon the planetary home. And so, you see, the age of the soul often determines its opportunity, even though it might not have preserved that Light which was originally given to it in the beginning.

“Thus you say, what is the future of a planet? The future of a planet is in your hands; it is in the hands of all who have chosen to be of the House of Israel, of all that is real. For the state of Reality can be claimed by all. It is not unique to any race or time or people. And those who do not choose Reality cannot be counted among the children of Israel; and they have no claim to the Holy City, the city that lieth foursquare, eternal in the heavens. For their claim is the energy veil; and since they have claimed it, that is what they may have and that is their just reward....



The Great Divine Director

“Now I must remind you of the redeeming factor within the laggard races. I must tell you that these ones were chosen because they had some spark of divinity left within them; and among them were great spiritual leaders, people of great holiness, who also were flung into the astral and were given an opportunity to embody here. And thus among these races, you do find the highest souls of the highest evolution; you find also that these souls of great Light have been misled by the Luciferians, just as the holy innocents have been misled.

“And therefore I caution you never to entertain condemnation or prejudice for the laggard races; for among them, if they would but accept the Christ, are those who have the potential to lead the earth into the manifestation of the New Day. And many are being brought into this Ascended Master activity; and some have been born into these races who are not laggards at all, but who volunteered to help the cause of Light, manifesting therein the golden Word of the Golden Age teaching.”



During the first two Golden Ages there was absolute perfection. Nobody needed assistance “to be saved.” The first Christ was provided when man chose to become sense-conscious instead of God-conscious. Since, forty-nine World Savors have come to Earth, at regular intervals. The First Christ was Krishna. Then, other Christ like Buddha and Jesus came forth. Krishna incarnated several times. The first Krishna taught his disciples that “service is the law of life,” and directed them back to the sun.

Some of Krishna's instructions were preserved by disciples who inscribed them on rolls of linen, which were then coated with a soft wax. The linen was rolled on spindles of bamboo—the entire document sometimes covering several hundred feet. Through these documents, the first Krishna left a heritage upon which all of the Vedas and ancient writings are based. These documents survived cataclysm after cataclysm, and were moved by the wise across the face of the Earth.

As we look at the available records of the history of Lemuria, we must keep in mind that life on Lemuria was happening for several million years, and in various locations throughout the planet. Civilizations rose and fell, some still containing great light, while others were infiltrated by darkness. Schroeder reminds us that the Lemurian civilization was characterized by the same up-and-down cycles that have been typical of more recent civilizations. According to the earlier ascended master dictations through the I AM Movement and the Bridge to Freedom, certain high points of this civilization occurred 800,000, 400,000, 280,000 and 200,000 years ago—when people were willing to listen to the still, small voice within, and had a working knowledge of Cosmic Law.

Let us examine now some of these civilizations. The ascended masters through the Summit Lighthouse, spoke of an ancient race of Amazonian women in the Amazon Basin that

had great light and then became perverted. The twin flame of Hercules, beloved Amazonia, is an Elohim who embodied during that civilization. The Goddess of Liberty was also embodied in that civilization of strong and beautiful women.

The ascended lady master Meta said, “You have heard of the history of the race of the Amazons. You have heard of Amazonia, the twin flame of Hercules. You have heard of the great glory of the feminine ray, when that golden age was at its height, and then of the decline and the fall of the feminine ray through the presence of tyranny in woman, the emasculating of the divine man by the perversion of the feminine ray.

“All of these records and many more come out of the Book of Life from the hand of the Keeper of the Scrolls. These records show that although woman has borne the persecution of the perverted masculine, this is part of the swinging of the pendulum that has returned to woman her own failure to hold on high not only the feminine ray but also the light of the Father principle.”



The Amazon Civilization Ancient Lemuria

Amazonia spoke of this ancient civilization of South America and the giant race of magnificent women who dwelt there with her. “During the time when I manifested physically upon this planet, there was a race of magnificent women dwelling in South America that bore my name, Amazon. This is known to some of you, for the geography of South America has given to the River Amazon my name.”

She further described the downfall of that civilization. “Destructive forces crept in to our marvelous civilizations that existed in the past in South America and thoroughly undermined the principles of freedom there until the wonderful Amazon ladies no longer were cultural expressions of the ascended masters’ light. They became depraved individuals using their giant strength to wage destructive warfare even against the opposite sex and degenerating into mere tribes of an expression which I do not wish to dwell upon.

“Cataclysms and fierce storms of destructivity have been rained upon mankind in the past. Civilizations and society have been toppled. Vast pyramids have been overturned. Mighty cataclysmic upheavals have caused continents to disappear beneath the waves. So awful is the scene recorded we do not even desire to look upon it except as a point of historical episode and to call to your attention the dangers inherent in wrong thinking and wrong living and misjudging and misdirecting your energy.

Amazonia explained that the masculine and the feminine are intended to be balancing forces. “Well, beloved ones, returning now to the thought of South America, I wish to weave in with that thought the greatness of motherhood—not motherhood in the ordinary sense, but Motherhood in the divine sense; for the time has come when upon this planet there must manifest an understanding once again of the

culture of the Mother race. It must be understood that this is not a conflict between sexes, between masculinity and femininity, but it is the upsurge of the Mother principle to take dominion as the principle of culture and virtue and loveliness which gives to a civilization an era of peace wherein the populace may once again master the arts of spinning and weaving, from the substance of their dreams, days of peace and nights of rest.

“Beloved ones, the world has far too long mastered and sought to master the arts of war, and we who are known as Amazons—and I AM Amazon—desire to bring once again to the attention of the ladies of this planet on behalf of the ladies of heaven the powerful influences of a mother’s love and of the Mother of the World’s love for the civilization of this age that shall cause those divine virtues which are not thought of as being specifically masculine in nature to manifest upon this earth, not only in the women of the world but in the men of the world.”

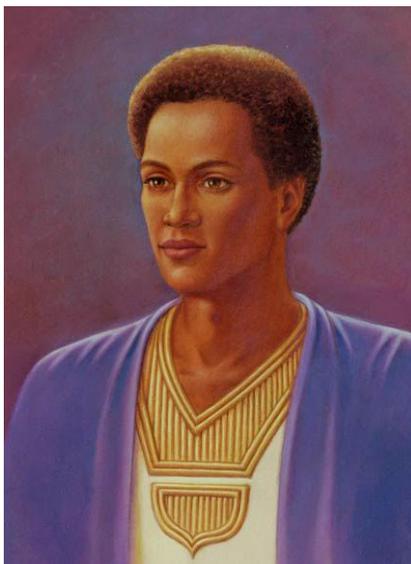
The ascended masters also speak of an ancient civilization of light in Africa during Lemurian times that eventually fell. From *The Masters and their Retreats*:

There were ancient golden ages in Africa, when it was a part of the continent of Lemuria, when the people came forth out of the light of the great causal body of the Great Divine Director. The members of what is now known as a black race were sent to earth to master the qualities of God's power—divine will and faith on the blue ray, and God's freedom, justice and mercy on the violet ray.

In this ancient civilization, people's skin actually had a blue or a violet hue. These colors came from Father-Mother God, Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, the first ray and the seventh ray. Many souls came forth on the

blue ray and the violet ray, and ascended from what we now call the black race.

Division has set in through the divide-and-conquer tactics of the fallen ones, instead of the races embracing one another as brother and sister, there was division. One race enslaved another, and the great unity of the children of God and their oneness in the flame was destroyed.



The Ascended Master Afra www.tsl.org

Afra lived 500,000 years ago, when the people of this ancient civilization had reached a crossroad. Fallen angels who had invaded the earth divided the people. These evil angels set out to destroy the blue and the violet races. They destroyed the once sacred rituals and art forms, opening the door to witchcraft, voodoo and black magic. They turned the people towards hatred, superstition and the vying for power.

As the people began to divert their attention from their God Presence, they became more and more and more

vulnerable to the divide-and-conquer tactics of the fallen angels. Civilization became divided by the warring factions of its tribes. People were losing the inner spiritual battle between light and darkness, and the division, both within and without, allowed them to become enslaved under powers of darkness.

Seeing the plight of his people, Afra took embodiment among them in order to rescue them. He identified the point of vulnerability as their lack of brotherhood, in posing the question: “Am I my brother's keeper?”



Namibia Land of Afra

Afra explained that the one who could not do so was dedicated to his ego. If he could never be his brother's keeper, the divine spark within him, the threefold flame, would die. He also knew that in order to regain that flame, they would have to follow a path of brotherhood. They had to care for one another.

Afra tried to teach them to be a brother to others by being a brother to all, himself. For this, he was crucified by his

own people. He was a Christ in their midst, but they knew him not. They were blinded by their greed for power.

Afra was the first member of the black race to make his ascension. We can call to him for unity, for the dissolving of racial tensions, and for true understanding of universal brotherhood. The master Kuthumi spoke of Afra's humility. He said: "This giant soul with this tremendous devotion was one of the unknown brothers. So long as individuals feel the need to expound upon their own personal achievements, they may well find that they are not truly a part of us."

The ascended masters also speak of an ancient golden age in what is now Greenland, that also happened during Lemurian times. The Snow King and Snow Queen ruled this ancient civilization as twin flames, long before the Ice Age.

Sanat Kumara said, "May I introduce the twin flames, the mighty Snow King and the Snow Queen, whose Light has graced in ancient time the land known as Greenland, beloved ones. And thus they ruled there in an era when all was tropical and beautiful."

Gautama Buddha also spoke of them: "These twin flames once ruled an ancient civilization, tropical in nature, that was where Greenland is today and covered a good part of the North Pole. Blessed ones, when the ages changed and the inversions took place, thus they were remembered for the end of their period as the Snow King and the Snow Queen. Thus, you understand how the white-fire light may also descend, and that which was once green and lush and beautiful as a Garden of Eden—even as a Lemurian paradise—might be covered over with a white-fire/blue-fire energy of the sun.



Greenland Golden Age of Snow Queen and Snow Queen, once tropical

“And thus, the age of snow comes as a purification of the etheric plane, purifying even the physical body and preparing once again for a new order. Thus, all things in their cycles have a cosmic purpose. And that which was once snow may blossom again and become the pink and the gold and the violet hues and the azure blue and the light of many worlds twinkling, sparkling in tropical waters that show all manner of opportunity of life forms moving toward the sun.”

The Elohim Purity and Astrea commended their service: “They are cosmic beings of great attainment and stature, having great love for the evolutions whom they serve.”

I would like to include here, the story of the Goddess of Light, also from Lemurian times. The Ascended Master Encyclopedia tells us that prior to her ascension, when she was embodied in South America, the Goddess of Light had achieved such great attainment that she was able to maintain life in one body for more than five hundred years. In an off-guard moment, her forcefield was violated by a group of black

magicians who lay in wait to compromise her. They superimposed upon the lower half of her body the tail of a fish, and imprisoned her in mermaid form.

Because of her great attainment, it was not possible for her to lay down that physical body and be reborn. The Law required that she ascend from the form in which she had attained her mastery. She was therefore required to sustain life in that form for more than eight hundred years before the ascension was given to her.

For three hundred years she served her fellowman from behind a counter and wore full-length skirts so that no one would be aware of what had taken place. She said that from that moment on, she gazed ever upward toward the light and never placed her attention upon the negative matrix of her mermaid form again. When her momentum of light was great enough, the Brotherhood sent an unascended emissary who was the key to her freedom. Together they drew forth enough sacred fire to shatter the matrix of her imprisonment and shortly thereafter, she made her ascension.

The Goddess of Light explained why she had been vulnerable to the black magician. She said: “In an unguarded moment I was congratulating myself on all of my attainments when he struck with the sting and bite of an adder, and I found myself bound and scarce able to recover the use of my upper parts. But the spiritual teacher who watched over me was able to save me from that destruction. I called and I called and I called through the years unto God to free me from this bondage.

“And my calls were always made to light: “O light, set me free. O light, set me free. O God’s light, set me free. O God’s light, set me free.” As I waited upon mankind, as I served people and humanity, the constant prayer of my lips

was to light. “Light, light, light, expand! Light, expand! Light, expand! Light, expand, expand, expand!”

And this God-command reached such a crescendo of momentum that at last, as a bolt of lightning through the blue, came the edict of the Karmic Board. And there was a great quaking and trembling within myself, and suddenly the scales of bondage parted and I gazed down upon the new flesh and the perfect body that I once knew, restored by light to the realm of divine opportunity and the place where I could once again take up my studies in divine grace right where I had left off—but in a most humble manner and determined as I was to never again submit to any form of bondage.



The Shrine of Glory, Retreat of the Goddess of Light, Andes www.ethericretreats.com

“And so I kept up my application to light until eventually I was called before the great Karmic Board and told that I was indeed, because of the light I had externalized, worthy to be called, worthy of the appellation the Goddess of Light. In sudden and almost blind wonder, I stepped forward

to accept, not for myself or for the sake of a title (noble though it was indeed and noble though it is) but in order that I might convey to mankind down through the centuries my own gift of light and thus assist not only mankind but even the angelic host to externalize greater light through the roaring centuries and into the eternal boundlessness of God's own limitless light."

Another challenge to Lemurian civilization was the arrival of the Nephilim, as recorded by Zecharia Sitchin. The name "Nephilim" in Hebrew means "those who fell" or "those who were cast down." These were the giants or demigods, referred to in *Genesis*: "There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown." Sitchin concluded from his study of ancient Sumerian texts that the Nephilim were an extraterrestrial race who fell, or landed on earth in spacecraft 450,000 years ago.

It's important to understand the difference between souls of light and ascended souls one with God, operating in the etheric plane of earth or other planets, and soulless ones—the counterfeit creation of aliens and demons operating on the physical and astral planes with UFOs.

Jesus said in a dictation, "Those who take psychically dictations from beings of outer space and in spaceships with all of their carnal mindedness, manipulating matter, these are also the false prophets—Heed them not! They would lead you unto the destruction of the soul.

“Study the lives of the saints. Were they manipulators? Were they sorcerers? Were they engaged in incantations and all sorts of uses of animal ritual and rites? All of this has no part in the path of the ascension. For that path is the mastery of self in the silence, for the geometrization of the God flame.”



The Great Divine Director spoke about the harm brought on by extraterrestrial activity on Lemuria in another dictation on the “mechanization concept,” and spoke again about the laggard challenge. He said: “So-called fables of the Arabian Nights and other wondrous tales told by mankind have their root origin in many cases in great cosmic truth, for in the elder days of spiritual artistry, mankind were able to produce food and necessities which were instantaneously called forth by the power of precipitation.

“This hidden memory has caused mankind to go in search of the miraculous. Writings, music, and folklore contain various examples of man’s longing to see the magic of his faith burst forth into manifestation, even in the physical octave.

“There are several factors at work behind the cause of man’s original loss of his spiritual faculties. But in the history of the cosmos, as pertains to the planet Earth, we clearly see that following the downfall of man, various individuals from other systems of worlds did come to the planet Earth.

“The first ‘fall’, then, was one of ethics and morals; for it was in man’s concept that through mastery of nature he would be able to circumvent God, thus giving him power over God-substance, that the original fall came about. Did not the serpent boast, ‘Ye shall be as gods’?

“Long ago, from a certain system of worlds there came bands who descended to earth, the hordes of shadow who were invited here by mankind, for mankind thought by the power of good example to elevate the consciousness of the laggard bands. Now, it is not so well known that these laggards were accompanied by some who were not invited. Some of these brought knowledge to mankind and to the earth, and some of this knowledge was degenerative and destructive. In addition, they also brought with them strange creatures of their own creation—seemingly intelligent beings not created by God, however, but by advanced scientists on other systems of worlds.

“The extent of the evil of these hordes and that of their mechanical creations has been very great, and the oppression they have wreaked upon mankind has been terrible to behold. The infiltration of the planet by these creatures is indeed a manifestation of human creation, not of the divine creation. God did not create evil, neither did he create destruction nor hatred nor egoism nor any form of vanity whatsoever.

“Long ago, then, in another system of worlds this descent of consciousness, this defection from acknowledgment of the supremacy of the Godhead, occurred to many. Out of

this laggard flow, certain advanced beings did train and employ artisans who were skilled in the manipulation of material substance.... Let it be clear that the early race of mankind were in direct contact with the ancient records of this extraterrestrial activity practiced by beings from other worlds; and thus mankind became imbued with the selfsame spirit of these artisans who began to control them and impart to them their ideas of the physical mastery of material substance.“

“The mechanical man is the wolf in sheep’s clothing who may defy detection for awhile, but we know how to expose all those who deliberately or in ignorance perpetrate any form of sinister strategy against mankind.”

Speaking of the mechanical robot creation, the ascended master Lanello said: “The devil, the proud spirit who created the offspring, the wicked, and the seed of the wicked and their robot creation—these were created out of a mechanized perfection. And the mechanical perfection is on the surface, and the mechanical imperfections lie beneath that perfection which is only skin deep. By this, then, know that the dolls of the Luciferians present that standard of human idolatry whereby human beings worship one another for their attainments of perfection in the human level. God is not pleased, and therefore he allows the idols to be cast down over and over again, until mankind learn the susceptibility and the vulnerability of the human self, that they might place their trust in the Christ Self—in the real, in the flame, in the matrix, and in eternity.”

Elizabeth Clare Prophet taught that life on the continent of Mu was further corrupted by aliens and fallen angels with their grotesque genetic miscreations, that mocked the Godhead and violated the sacred science of the Mother, engaging men in the wars of the gods. The majority of laggards, though highly evolved materially and scientifically,

had willfully refused to use their talents and their free will to glorify God and to execute his plan on Maldek. The momentums which caused the destruction of their planet came with them. The laggard scientists taught the less experienced scientists of Earth how to split the atom and harness nuclear power for peaceful as well as destructive purposes, how to create life in test tubes, and how to use ultrasonic waves, laser beams and astral rays for healing and conquest. Their advancements in aeronautics, space travel and many other branches of science were far ahead of those we have today.



Easter Island Ancient Lemuria

She said: “But our search for who we are, where we came from and where we are going takes us into the distant past, beyond the reckoning of historians—back to the lost continents of Atlantis and Lemuria, back to the time when people from other worlds arrived on earth in spacecraft.

The records and artifacts of ancient Sumer, Egypt, India and even the Incan civilization bear witness to these

visitors from distant planets. They arrived here with superior technology some 500,000 years ago. The aliens were not benevolent, and they manipulated the evolutions of earth. They practiced genetic engineering and taught men the arts of war.

They were followed here by people from Maldek, a planet that at one time was in our solar system but was destroyed by warring factions. All that remains of Maldek is the asteroid belt between Mars and Jupiter. When the Maldekians began to incarnate on earth, they too brought an advanced science and a warlike nature.

The Mahabharata, an ancient Hindu text, talks about great battles, flying war chariots and advanced weapons of mass destruction. It all sounds like something out of George Lucas's Star Wars. But it is a vision of the past, not the future."

Prophet also said that the student of higher Truth must be careful to identify the laggards and the Luciferians by their actions and not by their religion, nationality or race. She explained that these advocates of Antichrist have infiltrated every walk of life, and no church, government or nation can claim immunity from their presence.

They are the tares that the enemy has sown in the fields of human endeavor, growing side by side with the wheat, which the Lord has said will not be separated until the harvest. Any attempt to label, classify or categorize these dark ones can only be met with failure. To do so is to fall prey to their schemes of divide-and-conquer. From an outer standpoint, there is no clear-cut line of demarcation between the sons of Belial and the sons of God. Therefore, as we study cosmic law and cosmic truth, we must follow in the footsteps of the Master Jesus who said, "By their fruits ye shall know them."

In 1927, James Churchward wrote a landmark book, *The Lost Continent of Mu*, based on ancient manuscripts and tablets from India and Mexico. Churchward claimed that more than fifty years ago then—so around 1870—while he was a soldier in India, he befriended a high-ranking temple priest who showed him a set of two ancient sunburnt clay tablets, written in a long-lost Naga-Maya language which only two other people in India could read. Churchward convinced the priest to teach him the dead language so he could decipher the tablets and also restore them. According to the high priest, the tablets had been written in either Burma or in the lost continent of Mu itself. After mastering the language, Churchward found out they originated from “the place where man first appeared—Mu.”

Churchward also examined a collection of 2,500 Mayan stone tablets that had been uncovered in Mexico, and which reinforced the content found on the Indian tablets. These tablets also spoke of the land of Mu, using for Mu the same symbols we find in India, Burma and Egypt. He said that these tablets, along with a Lhasa record and hundreds of other records found in Egypt, Greece, Central America, Mexico and in the Western United States—as well as existing ruins—all tell the story and use the same symbols throughout the world that originated on the Land of Mu, especially the Sun.

Churchward writes that the king of Mu was named Ra and he related this to Ra, the Egyptian god of the sun. He said the sun was a universal symbol and that he found symbols of the sun in Egypt, Babylonia, Peru and all ancient lands and countries. Churchward also found through his own translations that Moses as trained by the Naacal brotherhood in Egypt, and that the Garden of Eden, was not in Assyria but would have been located in the Pacific Ocean. This is confirmed by the teachings of the ascended masters.

He even references the *Ramayana* epic, a religious text of Hinduism attributed to the Naacals who came to Burma from the land of their birth in the East,” that is, in the direction of the Pacific Ocean, or Ancient Lemuria. The Naacals were the people of Ancient Mu, and the ancient civilizations of India, Babylon, Persia, Egypt, and the Mayas were merely the decayed remnants of Naacal colonies. Much of Hinduism, which is considered the world's oldest religion, originated on Lemuria.

“There's a universality of certain old symbols and customs discovered In Egypt, Burma, India, Japan, China, South Sea Island, Central America, South America and some of the North American Indian tribes and other seats of ancient civilizations,” said Churchwood. “These symbols and customs are so identical, it is certain they came from one source only—Mu. With this background, then, we can follow the tale of Mu's destruction.” Quoting passages now from the book that describe Lemuria in the latter days.

“This continent we find was a vast stretch of rolling country extending from north of Hawaii down towards the south. A line between Easter Island and the Fijis formed its southern boundary. It was over five thousand miles from east to west and over three thousand miles from north to south. The continent consisted of three areas of land, divided from each by narrow channels or seas.

“It was a beautiful tropical country with vast plains. The valleys and plains were covered with rich grazing grasses and tilled fields, while the low, rolling hill lands were shaded by luxuriant growths of tropical vegetation. No mountains or mountain ranges stretched themselves through this earthly paradise, for mountains had not yet been forced up from the bowels of the earth. The great, rich land was intersected and

watered by many broad, slow running streams and rivers which wound their sinuous ways in fantastic curves and bends around the wooded hills and through the fertile plains.”

We know from the teachings of the ascended masters that there were mountains on Mu, most particularly Mount Shasta, the crown chakra of Lemuria where the Brotherhood of Mu had a focus. For whatever reason, this information was not on the tablets.



Violet Flame Chalice over Mount Shasta Ancient Mu

“Luxuriant vegetations covered the whole land with a self pleasing, restful mantle of green. Bright and fragrant flowers on trees and shrubs added coloring and finish to the landscape. Tall fronded palms fringed the ocean shores and lined the banks of the rivers for many a mile inland. Great feathery ferns spread their long arms out from the river banks in valley places, where the land was low. The rivers broadened out into shallow lakes around whose shores, myriads of sacred

lotus flowers dotted the glistening surface of the waters like varied colored jewels in settings of emerald green over the cool rivers.

“Gaudy winged butterflies hovered in the shade of the trees, rising and falling in fairy-like movements, as if better to view their painted beauty in nature's mirror, darting hither and thither from flower to flower. Hummingbirds made their short flights, glistening like living jewels in the rays of the sun. Feathered songsters in bush and tree vied with each other in their sweet lays. The chirpings of lively crickets filled the air, while above all other sounds came those of the locust as he industriously ground the scissors, telling the whole world all was well with him. Roaming through the primeval forest were herds of mighty mastodons, with elephants flopping their big ears to drive off annoying insects.

“The great continent was teeming with gay and happy life, over which sixty-four million human beings reigned supreme. All this life was rejoicing in its luxurious home. Broad, smooth roads ran in all directions like a spider's web with stones with which they were made, being so perfectly matched that grasses could not grow between them at the time.

The sixty-four million people were made up of ten tribes or peoples, each distinct from the other, but all under one government. Many generations before, the people had selected a king and added the prefix of Ra to his name. He then became the emperor under the name Ra Mu. The empire received the name: Empire of the Sun.

“All followed the same religion, and worshiped the deity through symbols. All believed in the immortality of the soul, which would eventually return to the great source whence it came. So great was their reverence for the deity, they never spoke his name. Prayer and supplication addressed him always

through a symbol. Ra—the sun—was used as a collective symbol for all his attributes.

“As high priest, Ramu was the representative of the deity and religious teachings. It was thoroughly taught and understood that Ramu was not to be worshiped, as he was only a representative of divinity.

“At this time, the people of Mu were highly civilized and enlightened. There were no savages on the face of the earth, nor had there ever been, since all the peoples on earth were children of Mu, and under the sovereignty of the motherland. The dominant race in the land of Mu was a white race—exceedingly handsome people with clear white or olive skins, large, soft, dark eyes and straight black hair. Besides this white race, there were other races—people with yellow, brown and black skin. However, they did not dominate.



Temple of Comfort Sri Lanka www.ethericretreats.com

“The ancient inhabitants of Mu were great navigators and sailors who took their ships all over the world, from the eastern and the western oceans, and from the northern to the South Seas. They were also learned architects, building great temples and palaces of stone. They carved and set up great monoliths as monuments.

“In the land of Mu, there flourished seven great or principal cities—seats of religion, science and learning. There were many other large cities, towns and villages scattered throughout the three lands. Many cities were built at or near the mouths of the great rivers, seats of trade and commerce for ships that passed to and from all parts of the world. The land of Mu was a mother and the center of Earth's civilization, learning, trade and commerce. All of her countries throughout the world were her colonies or colonial empires, according to records, inscriptions and traditions. Colonies had been started in all parts of the earth. Being great navigators, their ships were constantly carrying passengers and merchandise to and from various colonies.

“Man's advent on earth was in the land of Mu. Great carved stone temples without roofs, sometimes called transparent temples, adorned the cities. The rooflessness was to permit the rays of Ra to fall on the heads of those in supplication and prayer, a symbol of acknowledgment by the deity.

“For the wealthy classes, some adorned themselves in fine raiment, with many jewels and precious stones. They lived in imposing palaces attended by many servants. On cool evenings, might be seen pleasure ships filled with gorgeously dressed, jewel-bedecked men and women. The long suites with which these ships were supplied, gave musical rhythm to the song and laughter of the happy passengers.

“While this great land was thus at its zenith—center of the earth civilization, learning, trade and commerce, with those great stone temples being erected with huge statues and monoliths, she received a rude shock. A fearful visitation overtook her rumblings from the bowels of the earth, followed by earthquakes and volcanic outbursts that shook up her southern parts along the southerly shores.



Goddess of Purity's Retreat over Madagascar Ancient Mu www.ethericretreats.com

“Great cataclysmic waves from the oceans rolled in over the land, and many fair cities went down to destruction. The volcanoes belched out their fire, smoke and lava. The country being flat—the lava did not run, but piled up, forming cones which subsequently became igneous rocks to be seen today on some of the southern islands.

“Eventually, the volcanic workings ceased, the volcanoes died out, and since have remained silent. After the

cessation of those volcanic workings, the people of the land of Mu gradually overcame their fright. The ruined cities were rebuilt, and trade and commerce was resumed.

“Many generations after this visitation, when the phenomenon had become past history, Mu again, became the victim of earthquakes. The whole continent heaved and rolled like the ocean's waves. The land trembled and shook like the leaves of a tree in a storm. Temples and palaces came crashing to the ground, and monuments and statues were overturned. The cities were heaps of ruins.

“As the land rose and fell, quivered and shook, the fires of the underneath burst forth, piercing the clouds and mooring flames three miles in diameter. They were met by lightning shafts which filled the heavens. A thick, black pall of smoke overshadowed the land. Huge, cataclysmic waves rolled in over the shores and extended themselves over the plains. Cities and all things living went down to destruction before them. Agonizing cries of the multitude filled the air. People sought refuge in their temples and citadels, only to be driven out by the fire and smoke. The women and the men in their shining garments and precious stones, cried, Mu, save us!

“As the setting sun showed itself on the horizon, beneath the pall of smoke that overhung the whole land, it was like a ball of fire, red and angry- looking. When it had sunk below the horizon, intense darkness prevailed, relieved only by the lightning flashes during the night. Mu was torn asunder and rent to pieces with thunderous roarings. The doomed land sank down, down, down.

“She went into the mouth of hell, a tank of fire as a broken line fell into the great abyss of fire, flames shot up and around and enveloped her. Fires claimed their victims. Mu and her sixty-four million people were sacrificed as Mu sank into

the fiery gulf. Another force claimed her. Fifty million square miles of water from all sides. The huge waves came rolling in and met where once there was the center of her land.

“Here, the sea then boiled Mu, the motherland of man and all her proud cities, her temples and palaces. Her arts and sciences and learning were now a dream of the past. A blanket of water was her burial shroud.”

Churchward added that the present-day Polynesians are not descendants of the dominant members of the lost civilization of Mu, responsible for these great works, but are instead descendants of survivors of the cataclysm, who adopted the first cannibalism and savagery in the world.

The ascended masters through the I AM Movement and the Bridge to Freedom said that the Lemurian civilization of 200,000 years ago, as well as later civilizations on Atlantis, and on the Amazon River, had the knowledge and use of the Sacred Fire to the point where the spiritual flame was visible.

The question was posed then—why it was that the Mu Civilization of 200,000 years ago reached a high cultural and religious level and then a short time later, most of the continent sank. The answer given was that Cosmic Law requires individuals to give, at all times, a constructive response for life and energy received. When a civilization is fortunate enough to reach a high point of accomplishment, it receives greater assistance from above. This greater assistance must be earned continuously, and balanced by a larger constructive effort. If the response is not forthcoming, the assistance from higher realms must diminish. Therefore, the higher the state of a civilization, the greater the potential for a sudden downfall.

The masters stated that “Cataclysms come only through the destructive influence of the human, and when that is

removed, there will no longer be a cause for them!” they also said that “as a result of wars, great devastation took place on Mu and on Atlantis, but not in North America.”

Other reasons had to do with culture and character. The Elohim Orion stated that temples, cities, and entire civilizations have fallen into decay, and continents have sunk, because peace and harmony were not sustained. Mother Mary said that spiritual arrogance destroyed the temples of Lemuria and Atlantis, because the priests and priestesses were not humble in their knowledge. The masters also pointed out that a united priesthood could have prevented the sinking of Mu. The Goddess of Purity said in a Summit Lighthouse dictation, “The flame of the Mother of Mu had gone out because there were all too few, not enough, to sustain once again in the outer court a flame of purity, a dedication of ascension’s fire.”

Schroeder explains that one hundred years before the sinking of the continent, the priesthood and the remaining inhabitants of Mu were warned of the potential cataclysm. The masses were advised to change their ways. Initially there was great alarm, but when nothing immediately happened, the people and some of the priests did not heed the warning, and nearly all slipped into lethargy. The remaining priests made spiritual application through invocations for one hundred years to prevent the prophesied sinking of Mu. Then, they resigned themselves to the coming event.

According to the Ascended Master Cuzco, Mu submerged overnight, with a population of sixty million people. Another dictation by Lord Himalaya confirmed that Mu went down overnight. Unlike the description we read of from the tablets in Churchward's book—which may have been in a different part of the continent—the master Himalaya said the continent sank so quietly that nearly everybody was totally unaware of what was happening. There were no unusual

weather conditions, the sky had been blue, and practically all were sleeping during the episode.

Lord Himalaya, who is the Manu—or spiritual regent—for the fourth root race, said that like captains on a sinking ship, the remaining temple priests kept their posts. Fearless to the end, they sang as the continent went down. The melody was “Auld Lang Syne.” This was because every horrifying experience leaves a deep scar on the etheric body, which sometimes takes several embodiments to heal. Because of the those priests who stayed together and sang, much fear was mitigated and a certain harmony was maintained. This held to a minimum the damage to the etheric bodies of Mu's inhabitants, at least in that area. The Mu catastrophe was also accompanied by a shift in the poles, which happens at every major cataclysm.

Just before Lemuria sank, some of the temple guards who were disciples of the ascended masters on the etheric plane, transferred the treasures of Lemuria—documents, the various flames of the temples, and other valuables—to places that could withstand the force of the inferno. Those places were India, China, Tibet, the Rocky Mountains, and Atlantis. Djwal Kul, who later became one of the three wise men of Biblical times, participated in the safe-keeping effort by transporting certain items to Central Asia. Lord Lanto, who was then a head priest at one of the temples on Lemuria where precipitation was successfully practiced, transported the temple flame to the Royal Teton Retreat, where it remains to this day. In this way the memories and the heritage of Lemuria were kept alive—either on the physical or on the etheric plane—by a faithful few.

Unveiled Mysteries by Godfre Ray King describes the sinking of Mu as a cataclysm which tore the surface of the earth until all collapsed within itself. The book says Mu sank

below the waves of what is now the Pacific Ocean and will rise again.

Godfre inquired from the Ascended Master Saint Germain about what happened to Lemuria when he went on a trip to the Hawaiian Islands in 1936. The master explained in a dictation that before the sinking of Mu, there was a long mountain range traversing the larger part of the continent in an almost west-east direction. The western limit of the range was located a bit more to the north than the eastern extremity of the range. There was another mountain chain running in a north-south direction. These two ranges were the highest on the Lemurian continent.

Saint Germain said: “Two hundred thousand years ago, at the time of the great cataclysm, these mountain ranges were raised to their greatest height—18,000 to 20,000 feet above water. The range going almost east-west was on a powerful double gas belt that was largely responsible for Lemuria's sinking. After Mu sank, the mountains remained 10,000 to 15,000 feet above sea level.” Saint Germain stated that today's geysers and hot springs in Yellowstone Park are also situated on a gas belt, and that were it not for this activity, the surface of the earth would be torn apart by the underground pressure. Like the steam valve on a pressure cooker, the geysers and springs in Yellowstone act as a safety valve.

Man's misqualified energies originally caused these linear gas belts, which are pressure chambers located beneath the earth's surface. *The Second Book of the Cosmic Forces on Mu* by Churchward, gave the location of these gas belts and explained how they created a pressure chamber within the mountain.

The internal pressure of the underground pocket forces the top of a mountain higher and higher, to a point where the walls of the mountain get too thin to counteract the expansion

from the pressure, and the whole mountain explodes. The remainder then collapses within itself.

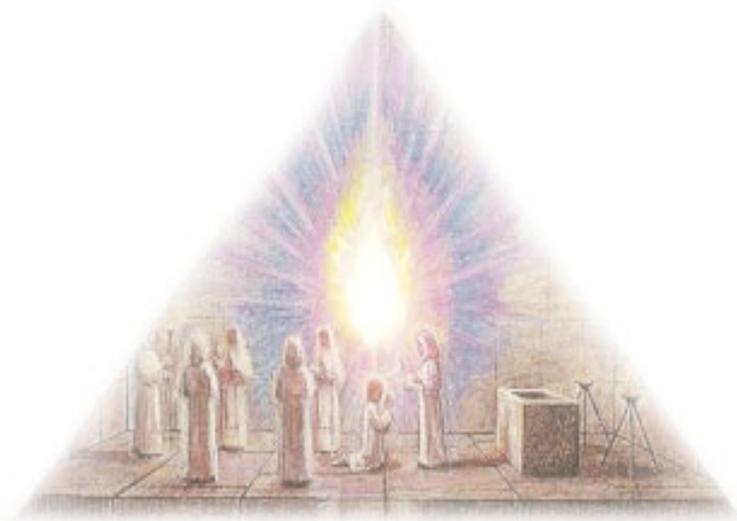
Elizabeth Clare Prophet gave further insight on the collapse of Lemurian civilization and the sinking of the continent. These teachings can be found in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia and also in dictations.



Elizabeth Clare Prophet

The Elohim Peace said: “I remember well and paint before you the akashic records of the era before the sinking of Lemuria when wars were waged by the gods in the misuse of the sacred fire. And by ‘gods’ I mean those fallen angels embodying by their own free will a left-handed path of darkness and death. Thus, a false priesthood—and those who betrayed the living light of the Divine Mother by their misuse

of the light, energy and consciousness of God—did wreak that havoc that caused the sinking of continents. And past golden ages have descended to the state in which we find mankind this day.”



From the Dossier on the Ascension by Serapis Bey

Prophet explained that the Lemurians began as God-free beings, who brought forth a culture of advanced scientific achievement, and a religion that reached its apex through devotion to the Mother principle. The Mother principle is the white light of the ascension flame. After the fallen ones invaded the planet, they taught the people of Mu the misuses of the Mother flame, including warfare, genetic manipulation resulting in grotesque animal forms, and the desecration of sacred altars and temples. Mu fell from grace by misusing the energies of the seed atom focused in the base-of-the-spine chakra. The seed atom is the focus of the Divine Mother—the

Feminine Ray of the Godhead—which anchors in Matter the energies of Spirit for the raising of the Kundalini light in the physical body. This rising caduceus is the ascension flame, whereby the soul restores her edenic consciousness and thins the veil between earth and heaven, matter and Spirit, in preparation for the ascension.

The Goddess of Purity spoke of the temple rituals before they were corrupted. She described “initiates of the twelve temples of Lemuria, walking from temple to temple to learn specifically the way of purity’s light of the ascension flame in each of those twelve points of the Law and of the hierarchy.” She announced, “I enter, Mother flame, bearer of the ascension light,” and explained:

“Long, long ago I departed from an earthly temple of Lemuria to accelerate my own light of purity. I departed then because there were not sufficient souls of light to maintain the levels of purity required to sustain an outer focus of my flame.

“In ancient Lemuria, you knew the great ritual of moving from temple to temple at certain seasons of prayer and fasting as pilgrims of light would walk from temple to temple and there tarry for a ritual of purification and ensoulment of the light of Mother. And then the initiates who had mastered the sacred fires of those twelve temples would be invited to enter into the central altar of the Mother Light, presided over by great cosmic beings, ministered by the Holy Kumaras. And thus you see, awareness of a path of initiation is part of an ancient memory of Lemuria, of Mother and of all souls of the real and living Mother Guru, that universal principle of life Omega.

Prophet says Mu reached its lowest point in the desecration of the shrines to the Cosmic Virgin. Blinded by ambition and self-love, priests and priestesses no longer tended

the flame of the Divine Mother. Forsaking their vows, they abandoned the practice of those sacred rituals that had remained unbroken for thousands of years.

The worship of the Moon Mother—the Great Whore mentioned in the *Book of Revelation*—replaced the worship of the woman “clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars.” A black crystal set in lead and stone became a focus for the perversion of the Mother Ray, and the symbol of the new religion. One by one, the inner circles of the temple orders were violated through the diabolical practice of black magic and phallic worship taught by the Luciferians, until a completely false theology wiped out the pristine patterns of the Divine Mother.

The ascended lady master Clara Louise, who was embodied on Lemuria and now serves in the ascension temple at Luxor, adds to this story. She said, and this was published in a Summit Lighthouse dictation: “In the ancient days of Lemuria, I too served as a priestess at the altar of the Divine Mother. I was in the central temple of Mu and there, we celebrated according to the hours, hour upon hour, the piercing ray of the ruby light sheathed in white fire.

“It was a mighty pillar of flame, beloved. It was a permanent flame of the Divine Mother, whereby the entire continent in its golden ages was nourished. And the temples in the outer extremities of Mu, also dedicated to the Mother Flame, were peopled with many adepts and devotees of that fire.

“By the Mother Flame was all mastery of the physical octave gained. By it, many took their ascensions from succeeding golden ages where they did not depart from the purity and perfection of God.

“There came a time in more recent ages when the fallen angels had made their invasion of planet earth and some had taken a level of incarnation, that they began to teach the people the misuse of the Mother Flame and they arranged for opposition forces to engage the people in wars of the worlds and wars defending the supremacy of the rival gods of the underworld.

“Thus the misuse of the Mother Flame produced horrendous and devastating effects, even at the level of nuclear weapons. And there was a desecration of the altars; and ultimately the misuse of that Light brought about, plotted by the fallen Archangel Lucifer, the murder of the highest representative of the Divine Mother in that era and the consequent sinking of the continent.”

The last straw before the final cataclysm was that murder of the highest representative of the Divine Mother on Lemuria by the fallen priesthood of black magicians, who dragged her out of the temple and killed her, together with some of the people.

By and by, early rumblings of cataclysm were heard by the inhabitants of Mu. The altars of the most remote colonies were first to topple. When the last stronghold—the twelve temples surrounding the main temple—were taken over by the Satanists, the momentum of light invoked by the remnant of the faithful was not enough to hold the balance for the continent.

Mu sank by the sheer weight of darkness that her children had invoked. Their deeds were evil, and they had come to love darkness more than light. The entire continent went down in a horrendous mass of volcanic fire and exploding lava, and the spiritual flame focuses that had sustained a mighty people and a mighty civilization were no more. “What had taken hundreds of thousands of years to

build was torn down in a cosmic interval,” said Prophet. “The achievements of an entire civilization lost in oblivion, and the spiritual-material evolution of man stripped from his outer memory!”

She explained that as devastating as the cataclysm was for millions of souls, of far greater consequence was the destruction of the focus of the Mother Flame that had blazed on the altar of the main temple. The loss of this flame, which had nourished the entire continent, is what ultimately caused the sinking. This was a life-giving fire, the insignia of each man’s divinity as above, so below. The fallen ones, who had worked night and day with fanatical zeal, were successful in accomplishing their end when the Mother Flame was extinguished on the physical plane.



Temple of Illumination, Lake Titicaca www.ethericretreats.com

Although the physical focus of the Mother flame was lost when Mu went down, the feminine ray was enshrined on the etheric plane by the God and Goddess Meru in their temple at Lake Titicaca. God Meru fondly described Mu as the land of the waters—“shining waters, sparkling waters, many waters descending from the great I AM Presence.” We also read in *The Masters and their Retreats* that the master Lord Lanto, who was embodied during the last days of Lemuria transported the flame of precipitations to the Grand Teton before the sinking of the continent.

The souls who perished with the Motherland reembodyed upon a naked earth. Their paradise lost, they roamed the sands whose atoms were etched with the edict of the Lord God unto Adam “Cursed is the ground for thy sake.” Lacking the Flame, they had no recall of their former estate and no tie to it, so they reverted to a primitive existence. Through disobedience to the laws of God, they forfeited their self-mastery, their right to dominion, and their knowledge of the I AM Presence. The threefold flame in the body temple was reduced to a mere flicker and the light in the chakras went out. The flame-focuses of the chakras were withdrawn back up into the heart, and the Elohim assumed the responsibility for the distribution of light to the four lower bodies. Man, no longer functioning in the image of the Christ, became Homo Sapiens, an animal among other animals, relying on ganglionic centers and the emotional body, rather than the threefold flame.

Lord Himalaya explained the ramifications of Mu's sinking, and told Lemurian souls and all fourth root race souls who have not yet ascended, that the karma can be balanced through prayers and invocations in this age. He said, “Thus, beloved, when many left off their giving of the mantra and the intoning of the light, gradually one by one misusing the altars

and then desecrating them and then turning them wholly to the abuses of fallen angels, there did come even the sinking of so great, great a land as Lemuria. No cataclysm and the record thereof is greater in the race memory than the going down of Mu midst flame and fire.

“Blessed hearts, the Masters of the time did lead their chelas to distant shores. And as they stood and watched, so the grief was profound that with the sinking of the Motherland there was the going down of her retreats and the withdrawal of her Flame.

“Thus the lowest point on Lemuria, beloved, was indeed the assassination of the incarnation of the Divine Mother in that hour. Realize that such a karma in the earth of the denial of the Mother, though enacted and executed by fallen angels, has remained a scar on the face of the earth for many thousands of years.

“It is an age, then, for the balancing of that karma, the transmutation of the record and the bringing to judgment of the fallen ones who did desecrate Her temple and the temples of Her daughters, as well as the temples of themselves.

“Blessed hearts, infamy upon infamy in perversion upon perversion unto the violation of the Holy Child did follow until the Darkness that covered the earth found no opening for Light.”

The ascended master Ra Mu also asked for the students of the masters to give calls for the clearing of the records of the fall of Lemuria at a conference on Mount Shasta. He said, “Out of the depths of the sea I am come, Ra Mu. I descend upon this place for the clearing of the records of Lemuria. This cleansing of the records beneath the Pacific is necessary in this hour for the balance of the coasts and of the planetary systems as well. We call to you, beloved, to give dynamic

decrees that the violet light might descend into the very depths of the seas, clearing the records of the continent, clearing those records beneath the seas—and above the seas before the sinking of Lemuria.

“Many of you who have gathered here on this coast were present in times of Lemuria. You knew its history, you knew its mountains. You saw the warfare of the gods also. You saw the sinking of Lemuria. Thus you are yet on Lemurian soil and thus you have come back to the place for resolution. The resolution is the resolution of divine love.



The Ascended Master Ra Mu

“Sons and daughters of Lemuria and of planet Earth, I advocate that you move with great acceleration to give your violet-flame decrees for world transmutation. Every violet flame decree that you give contributes to the stabilization not only of this coast but of the entire globe. If you could see the future, beloved ones, you would not hesitate to give many hours a day decreeing for the violet flame to consume records that have befallen those who lived on Lemuria, those who were under the high priests and those who were the murderers of priests and priestesses in that era.

“When these records are removed, beloved, there will be a transformation in society as great priestesses of old come to the fore again, to drive back those fallen angels who have moved against woman and her seed.

“In this hour we ask you to call and give violet-flame decrees for the transmutation of the records of the murder of the Divine Mother on Lemuria. This record is a deep record and it must be cleansed ere you will see women truly rise to their full stature in the fullness of their Christhood and their femininity.

“Realize, then, beloved, that earth changes can take place, but they can be stopped by the daily use of the violet flame [for the] raising up of the sacred fire of the Divine Mother from the base-of-the-spine to the crown chakra.

“I, Ra Mu, and priests of the sacred fire from Lemuria salute you. And we promise to match whatever violet-flame decrees you give by the power of ten. Take advantage of this and lay the fruits of the violet flame upon the altar of your hearts, of your minds, of your souls.”

The Goddess of Light also said, “You have heard of scientists of today who have created life in a test tube. I tell you, their actions and their discoveries are yet primitive

compared to the knowledge that was held by the priest-scientists of ancient Mu. The coming of earth changes was the hand of mercy whereby these forms were destroyed.

“Written on the scroll is the record, step by step, of...the fallen ones and the Luciferians who wreaked havoc on Mu. You will see in this scroll how subtly the designs of the fallen ones were introduced into the subconscious, the collective awareness of the people. Compromise is not sharp, but it comes through the acceptance of grey tones and of relativity—the relative awareness of good and of evil that comes from having partaken of the fruit of that tree of the knowledge of good and evil.

“You will see, then, how the receding of standards and the forsaking of the honor flame ultimately tipped the scales and caused that Mother flame to go out. And once extinguished, the continent itself sank in a holocaust of fire and even the release of atomic energy.

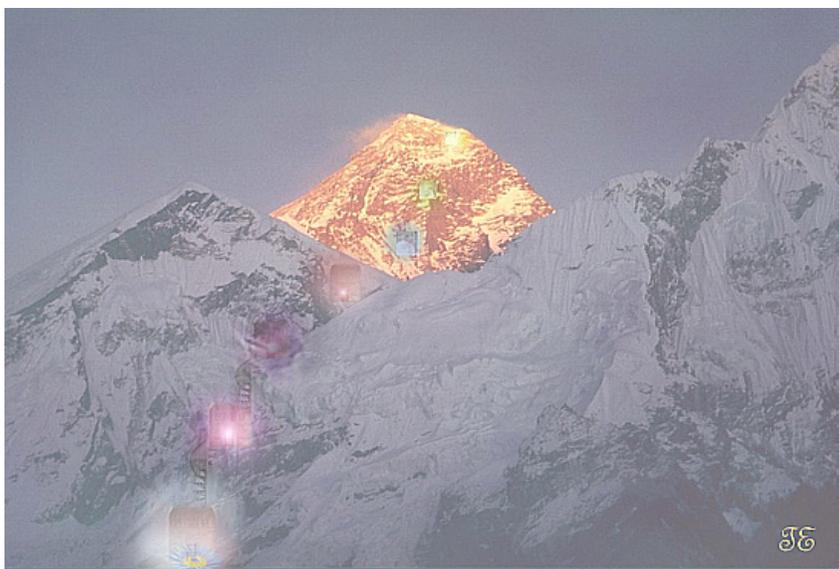
“In China, in India, in Egypt, in the great empires of wisdom and in the remnants of a lost culture, a lost teaching, you will find that which was taught in the temples of the Motherland. We would reconstruct. We would rebuild a golden age culture of light and love.

“If you, then, would dip in to the heart of the Mother, you must increase the potential of the Christ light within your own heart. It is the turning of the tide where once the fallen ones and the Luciferians seemingly held sway over the saints. So now the saints will rise up en masse from every corner of the planet. From every hamlet and town they will come, drawn by the magnet of the flame. They will rise up. They will take dominion. They will overcome by the power of light.”

Following this dictation, Archangel Chamuel proclaimed, “So the Light does descend! So the Light does

come forth! So Ra Mu does come forth! So he does come forth for the sounding of the mighty RA MU, for the sounding of the Light of Lemuria, for the sounding, then, of the action of the Light for this transmutation now to be extended over Lemuria and over the islands surrounding that fire-ring and over all continents and peoples who have come forth from the Motherland.”

Sanat Kumara said, “We would speak of the priests of the Order of Melchizedek and we would speak of the tending of the fires upon the altars of Mu.” We can make the call: “In the name of my mighty I AM Presence and Holy Christ Self, in the name Brahman and in the name I AM that I AM Sanat Kumara, I call to Almighty God for the judgment of every last fallen one in or out of embodiment who partook in the murder of the Divine Mother on Lemuria. Let it be done according to God's Will. In Jesus name. Amen.”



Retreat of the Blue Lotus and Lord Himalaya www.ethericretreats.com

“Sometimes the evolutions of earth,” said Himalaya, “or at least the Lightbearers, experience a consciousness of mourning and know not why. It is a grief for the loss of the Divine Mother and especially on the part of those who saw it coming but did stand by and did not prevent it.

“In this era, beloved, the nations of the earth have sought to raise up some element in their race memory of the Divine Mother’s appearing, her science, technology, art and culture. Therefore, in the fire ring around the Pacific are to be found those remnants of Lemurian lifewaves and races, as well as the reincarnated Lemurians.

“In this age we see the Motherland reappearing in the United States and in Mother Russia. Therefore, beloved, inasmuch as these nations share many lifewaves who were together in the Motherland, both bordering on that fire ring, it has been the object and the goal of the fallen angels who corrupted that very Motherland and her shrines to also go to these nations to set one against the other, to raise up, then, a leadership committed not to the Divine Mother and her Manchild but to atheism, materialism, intellectualism without the Spirit or the sacred fire of Mu.

“Thus the children of Mu are divided by serpentine philosophies and conspirators conspiring not for the defense of Life but to win in their rivalries against one another. The fallen angels are competitors, then, to see who can be first in this and that, and they but use the children of Mu to achieve their ends. And all other nations in the earth are held in the balance of a confrontation not of Lightbearers but of warring systems and rival fallen ones.

“Let all Lightbearers of the earth know that Light itself has conspired to weave the garment of God as Mother and in weaving, to weave hearts together who are of Light.”

The master Serapis Bey spoke of the Golden Order of Mu—that we can all apply once again to be a part of—and of the twelve ancient temples and the central altar burning in the etheric retreats.



Retreat of Archangel Gabriel and Hope over Ancient Lemuria near Sacramento

Archangel Gabriel encourages us to do just that! “Those who have spent considerable thousands of years away from the keeping of the altar of the Mother in the twelve houses of the sun of Mu are returning. Those initiates who were the priestesses of Mu who must return to the place of their origin and begin once again to raise that flame—as in the temple, so in themselves.”

5

Shamballa, Jewel of the Gobi Sea

When you don't understand, you depend on reality. When you do understand, reality depends on you.

—Bodhidharma

Following the sinking of Lemuria, the Ascended Master Encyclopedia tells us that, “For a time it looked as though darkness had completely displaced Light. Beholding the defection of the race, cosmic councils voted to dissolve the planet whose people had forsaken their God; and this would have been its fate had Sanat Kumara not interceded, offering to exile himself from Hesperus, his home star of Venus, in order to keep the flame on behalf of mankind and hold the balance of Light for Terra until such a time as mankind should return to the pure and undefiled religion of their ancient forebearers.”

What scientists have called the Paleolithic period was actually a complete “return to the wild” by souls who had lost their civilization, and even the memory of that civilization. They returned to caveman consciousness. Some even regressed so far as to walking on all fours. The spark in the heart of the

individual was nearly extinguished. Man even lost the knowledge of how to make fire.

Man: His Origin, History and Destiny tells us Earth's axis was tilted 45 degrees, whereas it is tilted 25 degrees now. In a Summit Lighthouse dictation, the ascended master Cuzco explained that “With the fall of mankind into the lower consciousness,... the tilt of the earth and of the axis occurred. Thus the degrees of the tilt are a manifestation of the overweight and the overburden of the planet. But as mankind return to the Christ consciousness and to the awareness of the cycles of the golden age, there will occur even at the physical level the straightening of the axis that has been projected onto the screen of the etheric plane.”

Cosmic Law requires that planets carry a certain amount of Light and harmoniously-qualified energy to maintain their position in the solar system. Earth was no longer emitting constructive radiation, nor was it contributing sufficiently to the Music of the Spheres.

A council attended by representatives of our galaxy and other galaxies, chaired by Alpha and Omega, concluded to write off the Earth as a useless experience. Earth was to be swung off its axis, and dissolved. It would no longer provide opportunity for self-expression and growth.

Sanat Kumara the Ancient of Days, offered to contribute his own accumulated energy of Light to the Earth as a balance, until a worthy successor was found. He suggested that if an ascended being with sufficient Light chose to remain in the atmosphere of Earth and offer his Light as a balance for the Light-quota lacking, Earth might be saved. Sanat Kumara's twin flame, Lady Master Venus agreed to his proposal.



Sanat Kumara and Lady Master Venus www.tsl.org

After returning to his home-star Venus, Sanat Kumara made the announcement to his people. Volunteers from Venus offered to precede him and prepare a place for him, reminiscent of the city of Shamballa on Venus. They bade good-bye to their families, their home, and their planet, and stood before the Lords of Karma of Earth, who accepted the offer with gratitude. These volunteers would be bound to the laws of the Earth, including reincarnation, and would not be released until Earth's Light was sufficient to meet Cosmic Law. No special privileges were accorded. They knew they would no longer have consecutive consciousness between lifetimes or the thinning of the veil to directly perceive the angelic hosts.

Sanat Kumara told the story in a Pearl of Wisdom: “The Cosmic Council had decreed the dissolution of earth and her evolutions because the souls of her children no longer worshiped the Trinity in the threefold flame of life burning upon the altar of the heart.

“They had become the sheep gone astray. Their attention fixed upon the outer manifestation, they had willfully, ignorantly abandoned the inner walk with God. They knew not the hidden man of the heart, that blessed Ishvara, and the seven candles no longer burned in the seven windows.

“Men and women had become hollow, their chakras black holes in time and space; and their vacated temples became the tombs of the dead; and the spirits of the dead took up their abode within their hollowed-out houses. Thus they received the judgment of the One Hundred and Forty and Four even as their descendants would hear the denunciation of the Son of God.

“Thus the light of the temples had gone out, and the purpose to which God had created man—to be the temple of the living God—was no longer being fulfilled. One and all were the living dead, a matter vessel without an ensouling light, an empty shell. Nowhere on earth was there a mystery school—not a chela, not a Guru, no initiates of the path of initiation unto Christhood.

“The hour of the judgment had come, and the one seated upon the throne in the center of the twelve-times-twelve hierarchies of light had pronounced the word that was the unanimous consensus of all: Let earth and her evolutions be rolled up as a scroll and lit as a taper of the sacred fire. Let all energies misqualified be returned to the Great Central Sun for repolarization. Let energy misused be realigned and recharged with the light of Alpha and Omega, once again to be infused by the Creator within the ongoing creation of worlds without end.

“The requirement of the law for the saving of Terra? It was that one who should qualify as the embodied Guru, the Lamb, should be present in the physical octave to hold the balance and to keep the threefold flame of life for and on

behalf of every living soul. It is the law of the One that the meditation of the one upon the Eternal Christos may count for the many, until the many once again become accountable for their words and their works and can begin to bear the burden of their light as well as the karma of their relative good and evil.

“I chose to be that one. I volunteered to be a flaming son of righteousness unto earth and her evolutions.

“After considerable deliberation, the Cosmic Council and the Nameless One gave their approval of my petition, and the dispensation for a new divine plan for earth and her evolutions came into being. For cosmic law so states that when a hierarch, of certain degrees and dimensions of cosmic consciousness, volunteers to be the shepherd of lifewaves that are the lost sheep, the petition must be granted. Where there is no Guru, there can be no chelas; where there is no shepherd, there can be no sheep. As it is written: smite the shepherd, and the sheep are scattered.

“But the Guru may be given opportunity to be Guru only for a certain cycle; and if at the end of that cycle, the members of a lifewave—by their recalcitrance and hardness of heart—have not responded as chelas to the heart flame of the Guru, then the Guru must withdraw. And that which might have been may not be, and to no other hierarch then will the dispensation be given.

“Thus I knelt before the great white throne of the Nameless One and he said unto me, “My son, Sanat Kumara, thou shalt sit upon the great white throne before the evolutions of earth. Thou shalt be to them the Lord God in the highest. Verily, thou shalt be the highest manifestation of the Deity which shall be given unto them until, through the path of initiation, their souls shall rise to thy throne of awareness and stand before thee in praise of the I AM THAT

I AM which thou art. In that day when they shall rise up and say, 'Blessing and honor and glory and power be unto him that sitteth upon the throne and unto the Lamb for ever and ever'—behold, their redemption draweth nigh.

“And he said unto me, ‘Thus unto the evolutions of earth thou shalt be Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the I AM THAT I AM, which is and which was and which is to come, the Almighty.’ And he placed upon me his mantle of sponsorship of the Father unto the Son which would become in me his sponsorship of a lifewave that he now made my own. It was a trust. It was the initiation of the Father in the Son.

“And I knelt before the Nameless One and I worshiped God, saying, ‘Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive glory and honor and power; for thou hast created all things, and for thy pleasure they are and were created.’ And he, the Great Guru, repeated the approbation, thus completing the circle of devotion. He acknowledged the light that he and he alone had placed within my heart as the flaming image of himself, and to that image he said, ‘Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive glory and honour and power: for thou hast created all things, and for thy pleasure they are and were created.’

“Thus I am in the Father and the Father is in me and we are one, worlds without end. And without that oneness, there can be no petition and no dispensation no matter what your level of evolution.

“And the Council of the One Hundred and Forty and Four, forming a single solar ring around the great white throne, intoned the Word with the great beings of light, forming the inner circle round about the throne and saying, ‘Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty, which was, and is, and is to come.’ And I heard the echo of their chant of the ‘Holy, holy, holy’ all the way home to the morning star, to my twin flame whom

you know as Venus, and to the sons and daughters of the Love Star.

“Winged messengers of light had announced my coming and the disposition of the Cosmic Council and the dispensation granted. The six—my brothers, the Holy Kumaras, who sustain with me the seven flames of the seven rays—Mighty Victory and his legions, our daughter Meta, and many servant sons and daughters whom you know today as the ascended masters welcomed me in a grand reception. That evening, the joy of opportunity was mingled with the sorrow that the sense of separation brings. I had chosen a voluntary exile upon a dark star. And though it was destined to be Freedom’s Star, all knew it would be for me a long dark night of the soul.

“Then all at once from the valleys and the mountains there appeared a great gathering of my children. It was the souls of the hundred and forty and four thousand approaching our palace of light. They spiraled nearer and nearer as twelve companies singing the song of freedom, of love, and of victory. Their mighty chorusing echoed throughout elemental life, and angelic choirs hovered nigh. As we watched from the balcony, Venus and I, we saw the thirteenth company robed in white. It was the royal priesthood of the Order of the Melchizedek, the anointed ones who kept the flame and the law in the center of this hierarchical unit.

“When all of their numbers had assembled, ring upon ring upon ring surrounding our home, and their hymn of praise and adoration to me was concluded, their spokesman stood before the balcony to address us on behalf of the great multitude. It was the soul of the one you know and love today as the Lord of the World, Gautama Buddha. And he addressed us, saying, ‘O Ancient of Days, we have heard of the covenant which God hath made with thee this day and of thy

commitment to keep the flame of life until some among earth's evolutions should be quickened and once again renew their vow to be bearers of the flame. O Ancient of Days, thou art to us our Guru, our very life, our God. We will not leave thee comfortless. We will go with thee. We will not leave thee for one moment without the ring upon ring of our chelaship. We will come to earth. We will prepare the way. We will keep the flame in thy name.'

"And so as the Lord God directed me, I chose from among them four hundred servant sons and daughters who would precede the hundred and forty and four thousand to prepare for their coming. For though they knew the darkness of the darkest star, in reality they did not know, as I knew, the real meaning of the sacrifice which they now were offering to make in the name of their Guru.

"We wept in joy, Venus and I and all of the hundred and forty and four thousand. And the tears that flowed on that memorable evening burned as the living sacred fire flowing as the water of life from the great white throne and the Cosmic Council, our sponsors."

"The joy of opportunity was mingled with the sorrow that the sense of separation brings. I had chosen a voluntary exile upon a dark star. And though it was destined to be Freedom's Star, all knew it would be for me a long dark night of the soul.

"Then all at once from the valleys and the mountains there appeared a great gathering of my children. It was the souls of the hundred and forty and four thousand approaching our palace of light. They spiraled nearer and nearer as twelve companies singing the song of freedom, of love, and of victory....As we watched from the balcony, Venus and I, we saw the thirteenth company robed in white. It was the royal priesthood of the Order of Melchizedek....When all of their

numbers had assembled, ring upon ring upon ring surrounding our home, and their hymn of praise and adoration to me was concluded, their spokesman stood before the balcony to address us on behalf of the great multitude.

“It was the soul of the one you know and love today as the Lord of the World, Gautama Buddha. And he addressed us, saying, ‘O Ancient of Days, we have heard of the covenant which God hath made with thee this day and of thy commitment to keep the flame of Life until some among Earth’s evolutions should be quickened and once again renew their vow to be bearers of the flame. O Ancient of Days, thou art to us our Guru, our very life, our God. We will not leave thee comfortless. We will go with thee.’”

“Thus, they came to Earth and established the retreat of Shamballa—City of White—on an island in the Gobi Sea.” There Sanat Kumara anchored a focus of the threefold flame, and established a thread of contact with every heart on Earth by extending rays of light from his heart to their own.

There is archeological evidence that at one time there was indeed a Gobi Sea, an inland lake as large as the Mediterranean Sea. It is also referenced in Chinese history as the Great Han Hai, or “Great Interior Sea,” with abundant sedimentary deposit around the circumference of what is now the Gobi Desert.

The souls who incarnated from Venus only had an imprint left on their etheric bodies of Shamballa, prompting their heart. When these ones awoke in infant form, they looked the same as any other individual on Earth at that time. They were born in different countries, and after they reached adulthood, they left their families, and crossed several great seas and continents to find the shining city etched in their inner memory. They eventually gathered on the mainland close

to the Gobi Sea, and reunited with their pilgrim brothers. One among them brought forth a vision of their purpose, which was confirmed by the other pilgrims.

Man: His Origin, History and Destiny describes the sapphire-blue waters of the Gobi Sea dashing against the Himalayan Mountains. Another dictation speaks of “swiftly moving waters,” suggesting the Gobi Sea had at least one inlet and outlet. On the Gobi Sea was an island with lush green foliage, where they decided to build Shamballa. Hills not too far from the Gobi Sea were occupied by savage, laggard members of the human race.

Next, marble and stone was found to build Shamballa. Conditions were similar to those encountered today. By the labor of their hands, these ones precipitated the vision held in their minds. “From all over the world they carried by the sweat of the brow and not in mystic chariot, all the tremendous pieces of marble and the various other heavy stones that formed the mighty edifices. They used the most beautiful materials the Earth could offer. Some among them, who were powerful in the use of magnetization, helped them in the erecting of some of these stones, weighing tons.”

The first task was to build a beautiful bridge connecting the mainland with the island. It was carved of the finest marble, ingrained with pure gold, and contained exquisite figures of cherubim. Adjacent to the bridge on the White Island was a tree-lined avenue, which led to the main temple meant to become Sanat Kumara's residence. It was built on the highest point of the city. Marble steps led to it, broken by grassy terraces placed at intervals of about twelve steps. These terraces were adorned with colored flowers and rainbow-hued fountains.

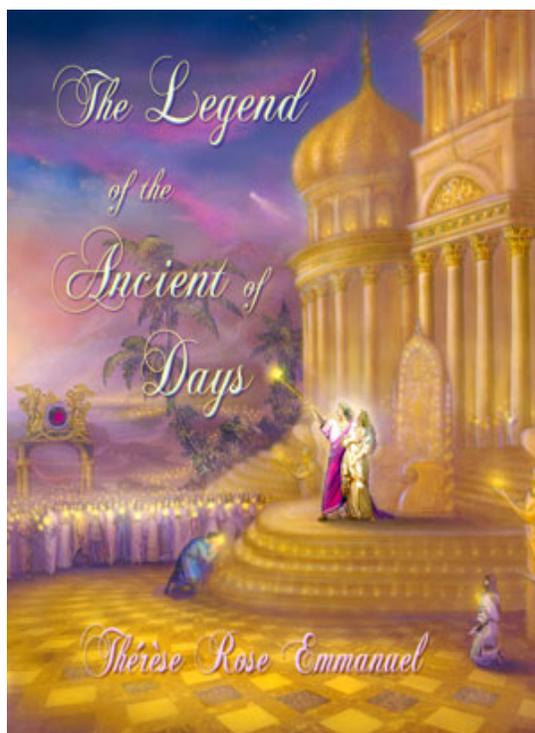
The great door of the temple was of tremendous height. Lovely fountains adorned the front of the building. Its golden filigree work reflected the sun like a gigantic mirror. The main temple itself, as well as the remainder of the city, was built using white marble. This is why it was called “White Island” or “City of White.” The temple for Sanat Kumara looked similar to the Taj Mahal. White minarets pointed heavenward, and golden-domed temples gave the impression of a gigantic fire-lotus suspended in the atmosphere.

Construction was frequently interrupted by destructive hordes, who came down from the hills, killed the builders, and destroyed their work. As soon as their souls were disconnected from their physical bodies, they applied again to the Lords of Karma to quickly be allowed to reincarnate. This request was always granted. Undauntedly for nine hundred years, the builders of Shamballa continued their service of love. They brushed away the rubble and started anew, sometimes having to even rebuild the very foundation of the temples.

The time came when Cosmic Law would not allow the Earth any more energy, and Sanat Kumara would have to come whether the city was completed or not. Working against time—the city and the temple were finished. The builders were happy and grateful and knelt before God and Sanat Kumara. This was the first Thanksgiving on the planet.

Shamballa was so magnificent, the likes of which have never been seen on Earth before or since. After arriving, Sanat Kumara drew forth the immortal Threefold Flame of God. The concentration of that flame had never been known on Earth before, because it represented the vibratory action of the planet Venus. A tiny thread of this flame was anchored into the heart of each of the ten billion lifestreams belonging to Earth's evolutions, whether in or out of embodiment.

The crisis passed and Earth was saved. Sanat Kumara founded the Great White Brotherhood of ascended and unascended adepts to help Earth's children awaken to their responsibility of maintaining the Light for the planet. The service of this spiritual order was to teach Cosmic Law, and to draw interested students into the Brotherhood. The first two to respond were Gautama Buddha and Lord Maitreya. From this small beginning, the Brotherhood has gained in strength and numbers throughout the centuries.



Sharing now *The Legend of the Ancient of Days*, a poem I wrote so many years ago. It includes beautiful illustrations by Marius Michael George and was translated in many world languages, published at www.sanatkumara.online

A long time ago
On a star far away
A great council assembled
In solemn array.

The question weighed heavy
On everyone's mind—
T'was the fate of the Earth,
What to do with mankind.

The planet was burdened
With discord and strife
Human beings had forgotten
The purpose of life.

They had even begun
To walk down on all fours
In their eyes and their souls
God's great light shone no more.

"Earth must be dissolved,"
The cosmic council decreed
"Her energy returned
To the great primal sea."

I, Sanat Kumara
Arose from my chair
And invoked Opportunity
From those who were there:

"Let us give them a chance
And perhaps over time
These ones will remember
They once were divine.

“I will show them the way
I will be the front line
And bring mercy to Terra
If you would change your mind.”

“My Son,” said an elder,
“You know the law well—
You will be tied to Terra
Until your ranks swell.

“To win back her people
The flame in your heart
Must inspire them to love
And become Freedom’s Star.

“These are new beginnings
For children of man
By your grace we do grant them
A fresh divine plan.”

I gratefully knelt
Before the Great White Throne
Where the Nameless One blessed me
As I left for home.

“My son, they will call you
The Ancient of Days
To the Great Spirit in you
Give glory and praise.

“You are known throughout cosmos
For your eternal youth
May your Word now spring forth
Like a fountain of truth.

“I anoint you with Spirit
The I AM THAT I AM,
The ark of the covenant
And the embodied Lamb.”

On my shoulders descended
A mantle of light
Power, glory and honor
Love, wisdom and might.

I bid the council adieu
And returned to my star
Where fair Venus awaited
With Holy Kumaras.

Winged messengers had announced
The cosmic council’s decision:
That Earth was now granted
A new dispensation.

Our daughter Meta greeted
Me home with a kiss.
“Father, we’re thankful,” she said
“For your courage and faith.”

Though we rejoiced that night
In a grand ball reception,
Our hearts were weighed down
By a measure of sadness.

The pain of separation
Could not be eclipsed
As we thought of the loved ones
We most surely would miss.

Many eons would pass
Before we'd meet again
Our mission accomplished
Our victory at hand.

Twilight dropped upon us
A blanket of peace,
Our twin star gently twinkled
With ethereal surcease.

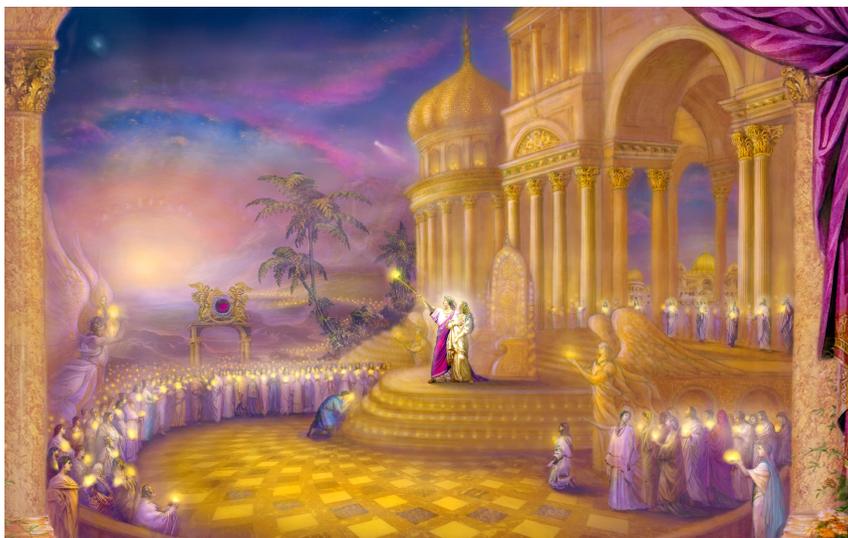
Then I looked to the mountains
And to my surprise,
Mine eye caught a spiral
Of light hovering nigh.

T'was the souls of my children—
Hundred forty four thousand
Approaching our palace
With joyful compassion

The anthem of brotherhood
That echoed below
Still rings clear through these valleys:
Solstice Ode to Joy.

They reached for our balcony,
Stopped, lifted their eyes,
Then stepped forth to address me
'Neath violet skies.

I saw in their leader
My beloved son
Whose loyal steadfastness
Was rivaled by none.



“Our Father,” he said,
“We have heard of your plight.
We will not let you down,
We will fight the good fight.

“We will prepare the way
We will help tend the flame
We will spread love and light
We will speak in your name.

“We will be at your side
When you enter the fray;
We will go first to Earth,
To keep evil at bay.”

Their love was so touching
Their service so rare
We were moved beyond words
By their life-giving prayer.

These hundred forty four
Thousand, my lady and I
Wept together for joy;
Angel legions stood by.

Then I called from among them
An hundred forty four
To become our forerunners
In this epic untold.

The veil was now drawn
The heaven world left behind
Clothed in bodies of flesh
They were born of mankind.

Neither castle nor palace
Would be their Earth home
Rather shacks, caves and huts
Humble hearths carved of stone.

They waxed strong and matured
In the ways of their kin
Yet their souls would oft stir,
With an urge to transcend.

T'was a deep inner memory
That could not be erased
A magnificent city
That would now be their fate.

Came a day they set forth—
Friends and family behind,
To sail for blue horizons
And seek holy ground.

Hearts brimming with passion,
Pressing on day and night,
Only intuition to guide them
Toward the appointed site.

From four corners of Earth
These great pilgrims arrived
Mighty warriors of spirit
Crossing lands, seas and skies.

The Gobi Sea was the place
Destiny had assigned
For these men to accomplish
Their purpose sublime.

The pilgrims had reached
Their final destination
Then one among them came forward
To speak of a vision:

“A resplendent white city
Is ours to erect
Reminiscent of Venus ’n
Divine architects.



“On a lush, verdant island
Seven temples our feat
Focusing sacred fire
In alabaster retreats.

“A beautiful bridge
Will be our first task
Over sapphire blue waters
Where others can pass.

“Fashioned with pure white marble
Engrained with finest gold,
Lined with sweet cherubs carved
Mem’ries of days of old.”

By the sweat of their brow
Initiating the task
They hauled rocks, stones and metal;
Nine hundred years passed.

Down from neighboring hills
Savage hordes would attack
To destroy what was built
Cosmic goal now set back.

Determined and constant
The pilgrims kept their pace
Lifting up from the rubble
Planting trees in its place.

At the top of the island
The main temple was raised
Where Sanat Kumara’s
Blessed feet one day would graze.

Twelve marble steps
Leading up to the throne
That was framed with perfection
By a high gilded dome.

A massive gold door
Shimmering rays in the sun
Like a gigantic mirror
To welcome each one.

Tall trees lined the path
Leading up to the gate
Reflecting pools, rainbow fountains
Vibrant floral parquets.

A sacred space was created
Where brotherhood shone
The builders called it Shamballa
To remind them of home.

The task was completed
The altars were groomed
With delicate flowers
Picked from most fragrant blooms.

Sanat Kumara would come now
For time had run short.
To depart unto Earth
With his devoted court.

He bid his lady farewell
In a poignant embrace
And ascended o'er Hesperus
Into stellar space.

The souls that convened
Offered sweet hymns of praise
And he blessed them sincerely
With affectionate gaze.

Then to their amazement
Midst a brilliant light trail
He vanished away
Like a comet's vast tail.

In Shamballa the builders
Waited with bated breath
For their lord to appear
So to give Earth a rest.

The birds hushed their singing
The seas ceased their sway
And all nature grew silent
On this momentous day.

Slow and majestic
His feet touched the ground
Then all life felt his presence
Though there was not a sound.

Fresh peace, hope and comfort
Each troubled soul stilled
As his Great Spirit swept
Over woods, lakes and hills.

Withered flowers that drooped
With new strength raised their heads,
And the laughter of children
Was heard once again.

The builders were happy
They wearied no more
And knelt in Thanksgiving
To honor their Lord.

Then upon the altar
The Ancient of Days
With a powerful fiat
Invoked a dazzling flame.

Threefold and immortal,
Pink, Yellow and Blue
Fount of love, wisdom, power
Precious life renewed.

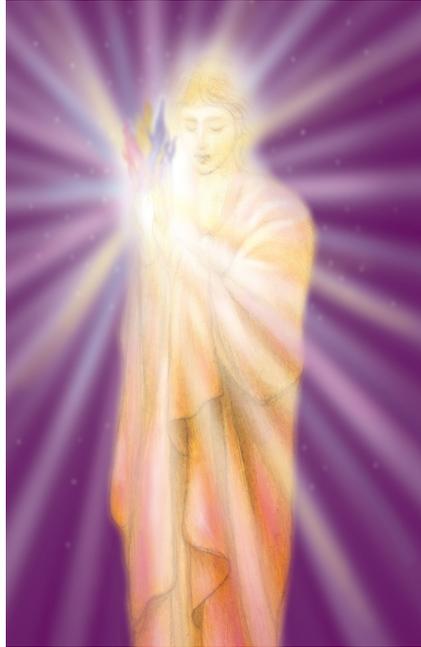
From each flickering plume
Flashed forth filigree threads
To connect each one's heart
In a mystical web.

The crisis was over
The planet sustained,
And the Earth was redeemed
For a new golden age.

Now the end of this story
Is yours to create
As you search in your soul
For the keys it contains.

Close your eyes, try to see
Your mighty threefold flame
Anchored deep in your heart
'Tis your spiritual claim.

Pulsating, blazing
It waxes and spins
Helping you find your mission
So you too can ascend.



Archangel Uzziel by Marius Michael George

The teachings from the I AM Movement and the Bridge to Freedom explain that as a result of cataclysmic action, the Gobi Sea was changed to a desert, and the physical buildings of Shamballa were destroyed, but an etheric counterpart of the retreat was created. The story goes even deeper. The Ascended Master Encyclopedia mentions that there were two kinds of Venusians: the Venusians of great light who came to ensoul the flame and culture of divine love on earth, and those stubborn souls who used beauty to preserve a status quo of materialism.



Shamballa www.ethericretreats.com

Elizabeth Clare Prophet gave a lecture at Summit University where she described those who, for many a year, scoffed at Sanat Kumara and his followers, calling themselves the “realists.” She said, “Shamballa is the great city of light that was built for Sanat Kumara when he came with his legions of light from Venus and offered himself to be the sponsor, the Guru, of planet Earth in one of Earth’s darkest hours, when all the people had lost their light, their threefold flame, and had descended not only to levels of barbarism but almost to the animal state.

“The city of Shamballa was intact in the physical octave in the island in the Gobi Sea about 9400 B.C. We visit at the moment that the scene is shown to us. A ceremony is being performed. Sanat Kumara and his consort, Lady Master Venus, are officiating.

“The ceremony takes place at a great pyramid-shaped temple of white marble. A staircase extends from the top to the bottom of the pyramid. In two lines from bottom to top of the stairs are ascended lord and lady masters in Venusian garb. They wear helmets with wings on either side—the kinds of helmets that we might associate with God Mercury. They are dressed in mother-of-pearl-colored robes and have long blond hair.

“Sanat Kumara is leading a holy chant in an unknown tongue. Suddenly the atmosphere is broken by raucous cries and derisive laughter. They belong to a group who call themselves the “Realists.” They no longer remember their home on Venus. They prefer to call it a religious myth. They make up fifty percent of Shamballa’s population.

“Shamballa is a city as well as a temple of light. Sanat Kumara and Lady Master Venus, as well as the true Venusians, have hidden the sacred mysteries from these Realists.

“Suddenly there is a rumbling sound. The city, the temple and all of the participants in this ceremony disappear from view. The Realists, including the group which had disturbed the ceremony, find themselves standing in the middle of a desert. The beautiful gardens and vegetation that surrounded the city have also disappeared. They live out the rest of their days as nomads. This is another example of those of the light bowing to the will of the inhabitants, the occupants of the area....”

Archangel Zadkiel also spoke of this event in a dictation through Prophet. He said, “As many of you know, Sanat Kumara, hierarch of Venus, came to earth in her darkest hour to keep the flame of Life for earth’s evolutions. The Cosmic Council had decreed the dissolution of the planet because not a single soul was giving adoration to the God Presence.

“Sanat Kumara’s goal was to reignite the threefold flame in the hearts of those who had forfeited that divine spark through abuse. Yet by cosmic law he could not and he cannot reignite that flame unless the soul who has lost it is willing to balance the karma he has made in his violation of the threefold flame throughout the centuries. For in violating the flame, the soul violates the Persons of the Trinity, who embody that flame—Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

“One hundred and forty-four thousand stalwart sons and daughters of the planet Venus volunteered to accompany Sanat Kumara to earth. Four hundred from among them formed a retinue to go before him to build the legendary Shamballa on an island in the Gobi Sea. Subsequently that land became desert, because some of Earth's evolutions, scoffed at the Lord Sanat Kumara and his devotees.

“In one day, Shamballa was transported to the etheric octave. And where there had once been a magnificent city, suddenly there was only desert. Those who stood by and beheld Shamballa literally rise into the heavens and disappear beyond the clouds were left standing on the desert floor, gaping in wonderment.

“The story of Shamballa is the story of a dispensation lost for the failure on the part of many to receive a great hierarch of light. The people’s karma descended in a day because they neither revered nor obeyed the Lord Sanat Kumara. It is another episode in the archives of a planet in which a dispensation was lost because of the sin of ingratitude.

“Shamballa, great city of light and retreat of Sanat Kumara, O how we extol thee! O Lord of the Seven Lights, we

would give our very lives to woo mankind back to their God estate!”



Gobi Desert

On January 1, 1956, Sanat Kumara placed his mantle on Lord Gautama Buddha, who now presides as Hierarch of Shamballa. Today, Gautama Buddha sustains the tie to the threefold flames of all mankind. It will be sustained until each individual makes his ascension in the light or goes through the ritual of the Second Death. In a dictation published by the Summit Lighthouse, Gautama Buddha said: “The very same Cosmic Council that met aeons ago concerning the fate of Terra is meeting this night. And when the Mother of the Flame takes leave of her body this night in sleep, she will attend this council meeting, which concerns once again the fate of earth.

“Long ago, the council decided that earth should no longer remain a focus in time and space. It was then that Sanat Kumara said, ‘Wait, I will go and keep the flame. I will go and keep the vigil for mankind.’ And so you know the story of the coming of the Ancient of Days and of the legions of the Holy Kumaras, the story of the building of Shamballa, the story of the Yule log being lighted by the Lord of the World each year, symbol of the fire of the threefold flame.

“And so when I went out in my search for God and I began to rise and the energies of Mother began to rise within me and I found the opening of the crown and the thousand-petaled lotus burst forth—and through the crown I ascended to the plane of the Christ and the plane of the I AM Presence and to the light of the white-fire core of the I AM Presence—I found myself standing before the Lord of the World, Sanat Kumara.

“And he said to me, ‘My Son, you are the first of the first-fruits of earth to return to the paradise of God. You are the first to respond to my flame. You are the first to come home.’

“And I knelt in silence. And for a long time, we communed in the embrace of Father and Son. And the gratitude of the Ancient of Days was the anointing of my being and the reward of any sacrifice, if one could call it that, which I had made. And so we began the period of the teaching, the forty-nine days, when I sat under the Bo tree communing with the Ancient of Days. Forty-nine days for the giving of the teaching. Can you take any less?

“Count yourself worthy of the teaching. Count yourself humble to receive it. Count yourself among the meek who would inherit the earth. Count yourself among the peacemakers who are called the children of God. Count

yourself among those who would be emptied that they might be filled.”



The Western Shamballa www.ethericretreats.com

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia tells us that Sanat Kumara stayed in the etheric retreat of Shamballa until 1956, when he was able to return to Venus, through the efforts of students of the Bridge to Freedom. These students had increased the Light quota of the Earth by constructively qualifying energy, thereby creating the necessary conditions for Sanat Kumara's return.

Sanat Kumara, retaining the title of Regent Lord of the World, returned to his twin flame, Lady Master Venus, who had kept the flame for him on Venus during his long exile. From Venus, he continues his service with the Great White

Brotherhood and the advanced evolutions of his home star on behalf of planet Earth.

We find a description of the retreat of Shamballa in *The Masters and their Retreats*, and in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia: “The main temple of Shamballa is marked by a golden dome and is surrounded by terraces, flame fountains and seven temples—one for each of the seven rays—situated on a wide avenue resembling the Champs-Élysées, lined with trees and flowers, flame fountains and tropical birds including bluebirds of happiness. The altar of the threefold flame is in the main temple, where the star of Sanat Kumara is hung from the ceiling over the altar. This, the principal focus of the threefold flame upon the planet, was established by Sanat Kumara when he came long ago. Through it, he connected a ray from his heart to every lifestream evolving on the planet, and thus assisted their Holy Christ Selves to raise mankind’s consciousness back to the place where they could be taught the laws of self-mastery.

“In past ages, people would come each year from many miles to witness the visible, physical sacred fire and to take home a piece of wood consecrated by Sanat Kumara to light their fires through the coming year. Thus began the tradition of the Yule log, commemorating the return to the fire of Christhood.

“Sanat Kumara founded the activities of the Great White Brotherhood on the planetary level, and their headquarters remain here today. Here the masters train messengers to go forth with the teachings of the Christ, adapted to every level of human consciousness. Each year the fruits of all endeavors made by angels, elementals and representatives of the Brotherhood in the world of form are returned to Shamballa in the fall and are brought to the feet of the Lord of the World. The angels come on Saint Michael’s

day, September 29th. The elementals come at the end of October and representatives of the Brotherhood at the end of November, when in America the feast of gratitude is celebrated at Thanksgiving.



Shamballa by Nicholas Roerich

“In the legends of the East, Shamballa is the name of a mythical kingdom, an earthly paradise, said to exist somewhere between the Himalayas and the Gobi desert. Ancient Tibetan texts describe the kingdom as a beautiful place in an inaccessible part of Asia, formed of eight regions, each surrounded by a ring of snow-capped mountains and therefore looking like an eight-petaled blossom. It is an idyllic country free of strife and crime, whose inhabitants have attained great spiritual development and powers.”

“The kingdom of Shamballa plays a central role in Tibetan Buddhism. Author Edwin Bernbaum writes that the sacred texts of the Tibetans speak of Shamballa as a mystical kingdom hidden behind snow peaks somewhere north of Tibet. There a line of enlightened kings is supposed to be

guarding the most secret teachings of Buddhism for a time when all truth in the world outside is lost in war and the lust for power and wealth. Then, according to prophecy, a future King of Shamballa will come out with a great army to destroy the forces of evil and bring in a golden age. Under his enlightened rule, the world will become, at last, a place of peace and plenty, filled with the riches of wisdom and compassion.



Gobi Desert

“The texts add that a long and mystical journey across a wilderness of deserts and mountains leads to Shamballa. Whoever manages to reach this distant sanctuary, having overcome numerous hardships and obstacles along the way, will find there a secret teaching that will enable him to master time and liberate himself from its bondage. The texts warn, however, that only those who are called and have the necessary spiritual preparation will be able to get to Shamballa; others will find only blinding storms and empty mountains—or even

death. Tibetans believe Shamballa still exists today as an earthly paradise from which will issue the golden age of the future.

“The Dalai Lama, the exiled ruler of Tibet, feels that the kingdom has a material existence in this world, but that one must reach an advanced level of spiritual attainment to find or recognize it. Other Tibetans see recent events, in particular the destruction of much of Buddhism in Tibet and elsewhere in Asia, as indications that the future king of Shamballa will soon come out of his hidden sanctuary to defeat the forces of materialism and establish a golden age of spirituality.”

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia mentions an old story that tells of a young man who sets off in search of the mythical kingdom. After crossing many mountains, he comes to the cave of an old hermit, who asks where he is going. “To find Shamballa,” the young man replies. “Ah! Well then, you need not travel far,” the hermit says, echoing the words of Jesus. “The kingdom of Shamballa is in your heart.”

Sharing several dictation excerpts from Gautama Buddha published by the Summit Lighthouse. “Blessed ones, from the sands of the Gobi, from the quietude of our heart, we come this night to once again greet the blessed evolutions of this planet. Our hope is that a continued flow of our peace will so saturate mankind that they will desire to manifest the wonders of our grace. And so, from the Gobi, from Shamballa we come, and it is to the spirit of revelation celestial that we dedicate ourselves this night to bring to you an understanding of the reverent word Gobi.”

“That motto of our retreat has never changed. It is Go Be. Go be!”

“The most wondrous concept of identity—“Go Be!” Go referring to man going forth from the heart of the Father and Be referring to man just simply being that which the

Father is. Do you see that as man stands on the sandy platform of this great reality, on the broad desert plain, he stands forth doing the Father's will, simply being what the Father is?"

"Now go be. Go be that God without compromise. Do not be concerned with those who look for flaws, for even the flaws are God's energy. And you may tell those who have perceived a flaw, "By and by I will transmute that flaw, and when I do you will not see me any longer!" For you see, the one who sees the flaw will not see the Christ that you become."

"We will simply laugh in the joy of the flame as we ascend on its currents. And I trust that you will remember the laughter of God, even the laughing Buddha, for the joy, the joy of the bubbling of the crystal of life and the flowing waters is continuous without ceasing. And the joy echoes and the laughter is reflected by the fairies and the elementals and the undines.

"Let laughter ring! It is joy! It is New Year! Let us sing! Let us sing the new song, the new song of the New Jerusalem. Let us sing of Camelot. Let us sing of Venus and of Mercury and of Helios and Vesta and of stars and stars beyond.

"You can walk the earth and be the God Star Sirius and be the serious one and yet be full, be full of fun. Remember the fohat of union. The fohat of union—that is fun, that is the energy we release. There is the time to consider, then, the seriousness of life and the space to consider the seriousness of life, but always and always and always, when you find God in the stillness of the flame of Shamballa, you find the joy that is the overcomer of all problems, all burdens, all unrealities. In joyousness, then, let us go forth this year.

"We have dispensations. We have gifts in our pack. As Saint Nicholas we come. We come with something for

everyone. It is a year of the outpouring of the gods. Remember, this is the year when God has said, I will save the earth. I will come to earth. I will live in the heart of Mother and her children. What is there to fear? What is there to doubt? What is left but God, God, God?

“In the awe of that flame, I AM Gautama, born of the sun, born of the stars, born of the wind. In the stillness of that flame in your heart, in the interval within the stillness of the flame, I AM the Buddha. Just as you see me here in this statue, I AM there. And I desire to anchor my light through this focus. And therefore, will you not place a replica of that focus where you can see me when you rise in the morning and see me before you retire in the evening? For I would wink at you. I would wink away the problems of the day and then I would smile and take you by the hand and say,

Precious soul, come with me.

Come with me to the promised land.

We have miles and miles to go and lots of light to reap,
Miles and miles to go and that dharma that we must keep.

We have miles and miles to go,

Across the pathway, through the snow,

Miles and miles to go

To visit now the God I know, I know, I know.”

6

Fair Atlantis

*You can't go back and change the beginning,
but you can start where you are and change the ending.*

—C.S. Lewis

The building of Shamballa actually took place during the time of Atlantis. We read in *The Masters and their Retreats* that “Meta, the daughter of Sanat Kumara, accompanied her father to earth when he came to assist the evolutions of this planet on Atlantis.”

According to teachings of the ascended masters, Atlantis was a worldwide continent that arose five hundred thousands years ago and co-existed with Lemurian civilization. Atlantis also went through a number of ups and downs—both topographically and with regards to its civilization—before permanently sinking under the Atlantic Ocean approximately ten thousand years ago. Much information can be found about Atlantis in a number of sources, including historical documents, popular culture, new age prophecy and ascended master teachings.

I would like to preface our exploration of the history of Atlantis and her ancient civilizations with a beautiful quote by Phylos the Tibetan to his amanuensis. “Yes, we were Atlanteans and even Lemurians,” he said “But we are also citizens of Venus who have come bearing the Christ in our

hearts and the culture of the Mother, which has brought forth such beauty, such crystallization in Matter of the glories of the Spirit.”

In 1968, the song “Atlantis” was released by Donovan, a band of reincarnated, and most likely fallen Atlanteans. Even though rock music is never recommended by the Brotherhood, the description of Atlantis at the beginning of the song—before the music starts—is compelling, and shows how soul memory can easily span ten thousand years.

The continent of Atlantis was an island
Which lay before the Great Flood
In the area we now call the Atlantic Ocean.
So great an area of land
That from her western shores
Those beautiful sailors journeyed
To the South and the North Americas with ease
In their ships with painted sails.
To the East, Africa was a neighbor
Across a short strait of sea miles.
The great Egyptian age is but a remnant
Of the Atlantean culture.
The antediluvian kings colonized the world.
All the Gods who play in the mythological dramas
In all legends, from all lands, were from fair Atlantis.
Knowing her fate
Atlantis sent out ships to all corners of the Earth.
On board were the Twelve:
The poet, the physician, the farmer, the scientist, the magician
And the other so-called Gods of our legends.
Though Gods they were
And as the elders of our time choose to remain blind
Let us rejoice, and let us sing, and dance

And ring in the new
“Hail, Atlantis!”

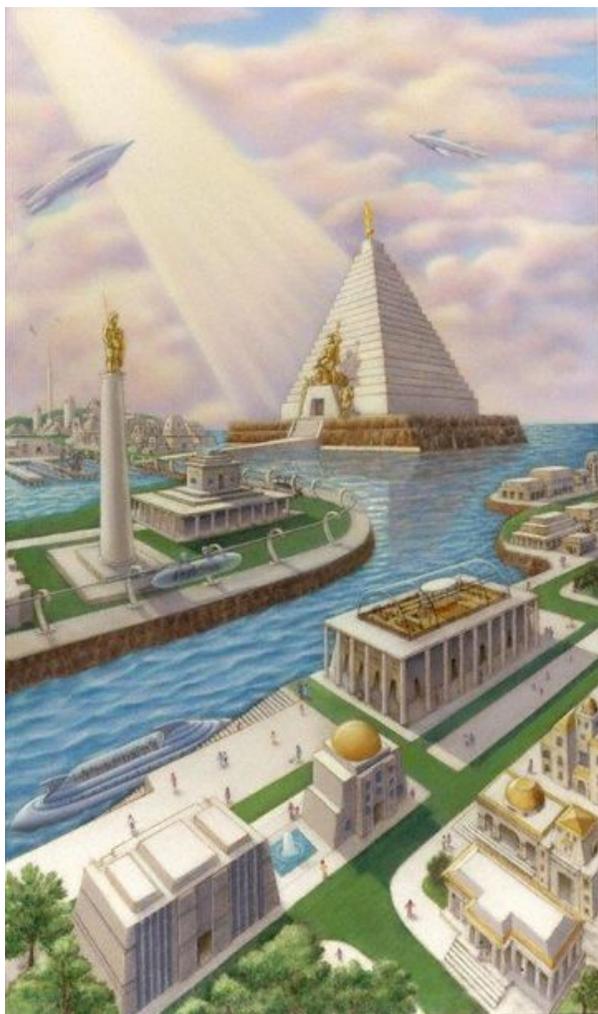
Let us begin with what we can find about Atlantis in the book, *Man: His Origin, History and Destiny*, compiled from what the masters said in the dictations through the I AM Movement and the Bridge to Freedom: The Atlantean continent originally consisted of a solid land mass, reaching from Central America to Europe. According to one dictation, Europe then was part of Atlantis, as well as Cuba, the Madeira Islands, the Azores, and a section of the east coast of the United States where there were Atlantean Temples. There were also other continents on the Earth's surface during the Atlantean Age.

The Atlantean culture reached one of its heights five hundred thousand years ago, when the people achieved great illumination, understanding, and oneness with the God-Presence. They knew the spiritual power of radiation, and how to pass vibratory action through the bodies of individuals. At that time, Long Island, New York was considered holy ground, and was entirely dedicated to the priesthood. No one except the priesthood was allowed on the island. Through the purity and constructive activity of the priests, Long Island became the most highly magnetized center of spiritual currents on the Earth's surface during that time, and no one would step on the island—save the priests—because it was like touching a high tension wire.

After the sinking of Lemuria two hundred thousand years ago, the priesthood of Mu reembodyed on Atlantis. Endowed with the gift of consecutive consciousness, which is the memory of previous embodiments, they drew those lifestreams to them who had assisted during former Golden

Ages on Lemuria. This is why soon after the Lemurian age, the Atlantean culture and spirituality flourished.

We read in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia that when the Atlantean culture flourished, there were golden ages during which the veil between the ascended hosts and mankind was partially rent. Nevertheless, the perfection of the first two golden ages of Lemuria was never quite matched.



Atlantis by Auriel Bessemer

Atlantean technology was superior to the technology of today. Unlimited energy for lighting, heating, boat propulsion, transportation and airships was drawn from the atmosphere, and transmitted through power boxes. Airships traveled to every corner of the globe. The atomic accelerator, a device with the same name as the one described in Saint Germain's Cave of Symbols, accelerated the vibratory action of the four lower bodies, and was used as a healing, purifying agent.



At its height, Atlantis was a worldwide empire where science and religion were balanced. Superior technology was coupled with a good understanding of cosmic Law. This dual attainment allowed Atlantean civilization to maintain a position of leadership for thousands of years, up to when its last remnant sank—the isle of Poseidonis. Other high civilizations co-existed with Atlantis, like advanced civilizations in Texas, India and the Amazon, that we will explore in the next chapter. About 28,000 years ago, some civilizations must have reached especially high points, because the masters stated that there were groups of beings whose natural radiance illuminated everything, wherever they went.

Incal was the supreme God for the Atlanteans, symbolized by a blazing sun. The inner meaning of the word Incal, Elizabeth Clare Prophet explained, is “inner calling—the

calling of the inner voice.” The Atlantean temples were a focal point for pilgrims from all over the world. Some of the priests could levitate and would attend conventions held at the main temples by levitating back and forth from their homes. At Nada's Temple of Divine Love near New Bedford, Massachusetts, healing work was done by directing light rays to patients, whether they were physically present or not.

During an early time on Atlantis, divine beings, archangels and angels walked and talked with man. In the Temple of Purification of Archangel Zadkiel on what is now the island of Cuba, initiates invoked the violet flame. Through the rhythm of invocation and the constancy of devotion, they magnetized, sustained and amplified the violet flame with meditation, contemplation, songs, and decrees. From the golden dome of each temple arose a living, visible violet flame which could be seen from one thousand miles. By holding the attention upon the universal I AM Presence through the power of sustained attention, the mercy of God was magnetized as a tremendous force for good.



The Violet Transmuting Flame

All priests of the Great White Brotherhood would come bathe in the purifying essence of this flame. As time went on, they also sent their chelas to Lord Zadkiel's Temple,

so that the effluvia of discord that was growing upon Atlantis might be dislodged from their consciousness. These students left the temple purified and revitalized, eager and willing to serve in their own temples to preserve the divine will and the kingdom of righteousness on Earth.

On Atlantis, civilizations reached great heights, but there were many low points as well. Numerous wars took place, especially in what is now Europe. Biological weapons were used three times, wiping out entire populations while leaving buildings intact.

The first Atlantean cataclysm occurred 200,000 years ago, when Lemuria sank. This cataclysm tore apart a large portion of Earth's surface and sank portions of Atlantis. The second major cataclysm took place 80,000 years ago. It must have had a devastating impact worldwide, because the masters said the colors of the planet changed and for the first time, the lower vibrating colors of red and black showed up in the environment.

During this cataclysm, the Golden Gate waterway and the San Francisco harbor came into existence, at the foot of the seven hills surrounding San Francisco that were already there. The area now known as Texas was raised up from being under water.

Then over thousands of years, various portions of Atlantis sank beneath the ocean, and only the island of Poseidonis survived as a small, central remnant of the original continent. The masters protected Poseidonis to complete unfinished work, and when the final Atlantean cataclysm took place about 10,000 B.C., this last remaining fragment of Atlantis also submerged.

There are various time estimates for the final sinking of Poseidonis. James Churchward puts it at 11,600 BC. Scott-Elliot's *Story of Atlantis* puts it at 9564 B.C. Meanwhile, German scientist Otto Muck, fixed the time and date of destruction by an asteroid that plunged into the Bermuda Triangle with the force of 30,000 hydrogen bombs, at 8 p.m. on June 5, 8498 B.C..

We gain glimpses of life on Atlantis before the final sinking from various sources. Before we move into more teachings from the ascended masters on Atlantis, I would like to share what the "Sleeping Prophet" Edgar Cayce, and others have said about her.

In the early part of the twentieth century, Cayce had otherworldly journeys while he slept, where he would often reveal the past lives of those who would come to him for information concerning their health. A number of people were told that they had had past lives on Atlantis. Cayce, in fact, revealed that a vast number of souls who lived past lives in Atlantis had been incarnating in America to usher in a new era of enlightened human consciousness.

All in all, Cayce referred to Atlantis a least seven hundred times over twenty years. He also saw visions of Atlantis having gone through three major separations of land. The first two occurred around 15,600 B.C., when the mainland was divided into islands, and the main islands became Poseida, Og and Aryan.

Cayce said that the Atlanteans made extensive use of mental telepathy, psychokinesis and astral projection into fourth dimensional consciousness. Atlanteans harnessed the power of the quantum world, with crystals and sound waves for healing. The Atlanteans used silicon chips, and crystals were placed in laser technology and memory chips. He

described giant laser-like crystals for power plants, and said these were responsible for the second cataclysm. He described advanced technology like elevators and connecting tunnels operated by compressed air and steam, and quartz crystal being used to mine gold, copper and silver.

Cayce said that the Great Flood of Noah in the Bible was the sinking of the last remnants of Atlantis. He attributed the final destruction of Atlantis and its cultural disintegration to greed and lust. According to his readings, two rival parties fought for control in the final days. The Children of the Law of One wanted a return to spiritual stewardship of the land, based on natural laws. The Sons of Belial wanted to exploit natural resources for material gain. The chief focus of their conflict was a third class of dull, half-awake subhumans used by the Sons of Belial for slave labor. The Children of the Law of One wanted to enlighten these sub-beings by raising their consciousness, but the Sons of Belial wanted to keep them in ignorance and exploit them for their own gain.



Before Atlantis disappeared under the waves, Cayce revealed the exodus of many Atlanteans to ancient Egypt., Those who went to Egypt created two separate archives with all of the history and accomplishments of Atlantis, to preserve a record of their civilization for posterity. He said that soe of these archives were buried under one of the Sphinx's paws. Recent geological research featured on the Discovery Channel using new technology, confirmed room under the left paw of the Sphinx, but the Egyptian directorate of Antiquities has not allowed excavation in that area for any reason.



*We also find a description of Atlantean civilization in W. Scott-Elliot's *Story of Atlantis*. This book presents information revealed by clairvoyance, when Theosophy students were allowed access to some maps and other records by the masters.*

Scott-Elliot quotes ancient authors who referred to the existence of a great continent in the Atlantic, larger than Asia, Europe and Libya put together. This ancient continent had islands in the sea beyond the Pillars of Hercules—now the Straits of Gibraltar—several days' sail from the coast of Africa.

He says the history of Atlantis, was interspersed with periods of progress and decay. Eras of culture were followed by times of lawlessness, during which all artistic and scientific development was lost, then succeeded again by higher levels of culture. I would like to interject here a statement on culture given through the Summit Lighthouse by the master Lord Maitreya, who explained that the word *Ur* means Light. He said: “I stand, and my legions with me, to assist you in the hour, in the moment, in the very second that you desire to precipitate the cult of Light...until the time is fulfilled for the physical manifestation of the *cult-UR*—the cultivation of Light within you, each one.”

Scott-Elliot said it became customary for every man who could afford it, to place in one of the temples an image of himself. These were sometimes carved in wood or in hard black stone like basalt, but among the wealthy, the fashion became to have their statues cast in one of the precious metals: gold, aurichalcum—a metal that was mined on Atlantis and second to gold in value, or silver. A very fair resemblance of the individual often resulted, and in some cases a striking likeness was achieved.

Children who were taught to read and write, had a much more elaborate education. Equality between men and women was recognized from infancy, and boys and girls were taught together in schools or colleges. Women could take part in government. We see a breakdown in traditional family values

with the statement that “complete harmony prevailed even in dual households, where mothers taught their children to look equally to their father's wives for love and protection.”

There were no recognized physicians. Every educated person knew about medicine and magnetic healing. The healing properties of plants, metals and precious stones, and the alchemical processes of transmutation formed an important branch of study.

The capital of the empire was called the City of the Golden Gates. It was described as having a never-failing supply of pure, clear water constantly coursing through the city, while the upper belts and the emperor's palace were protected rising moats. The water was drawn from a lake among the mountains to the west of the city, at an elevation of about 2,600 feet, supplying its two million inhabitants. No such system of water supply has ever been attempted in Greek, Roman or modern times. .

Scott-Elliot says the Atlantean means of locomotion were marvelous, with airships, flying machines and airboats propelled by ethereal energy. In the latter days when war and strife brought an end to the golden age, battle ships that could navigate the air had replaced battle ships at sea, and were far more powerful engines of destruction.

Sun and fire worship were celebrated in magnificent temples by retinues of priests endowed by the state for that purpose. Architectural structures were massive in size, and precious metals adorned the temples, with interiors often plated in gold. In the early days, no image of the deity was permitted, and the sun-disk was the only appropriate emblem of the godhead. On every temple, a golden disk was placed to catch the first rays of the rising sun at the vernal equinox or at summer solstice.

We also find descriptions of life on Atlantis in the book, *A Dweller on Two Planets* by Phylos the Tibetan. Phylos began dictating the book to Frederick Oliver in 1883 or 1884 when Oliver was seventeen or eighteen years old. The book was published in 1899. In the preface, Phylos calls himself a “Theochristian student and Occult Adept,” meaning a student of the mysteries of God, and a Christian mystic.

Here are some excerpts pertaining to life on Atlantis: “I climbed yet higher towards the top of the sky-piercing peak, near the apex of which I stood, for the dawn was not far distant, and I must be on the highest stone to greet Incal the sun when he conquered Navaz.” Navaz was the night-side energy that Atlanteans harnessed for energy and to propel themselves in vailx, which were flying ships.

“Are not all Poseidi worshipers of the Great God—the one true Deity—who is typified by the blazing sun? There can be nothing more sacred and holy.”



Bimini Ancient Atlantis

The Atlantean people lived under a limited monarchy. They recognized the emperor—whose position was elected and not hereditary—and his ministers, known as The Council of Ninety, were also known as Princes of the Realm.

“Caiphul, the Royal City, was the greatest of that ancient day, within the limits of which resided a population of two million souls. We drew our electrical energies partly from the waves beating the ocean shores, more largely from the rise and fall of the tides; from mountain torrents and from chemicals; but chiefly from what might aptly be termed the Night-Side of Nature.

“High-grade explosives were known to us, but our employment of them was of much wider range than thine. The system was a most beneficent one, which no Poseida wanted to see disused or supplemented by any other. If a citizen desired a vailx airship for any use, he applied to the proper officials, who were on duty at numerous vailx-yards throughout the city. Or, to cultivate the land, he applied to the department of Soils and Tillage. To manufacture some product; the machinery was for lease at the nominal rate necessary to meet working expenses and the salary of the officers overseeing that portion of the public property. No political harmony exists in this modern time like that which sprang from this paternalism on the part of our elected officials.”

The Maxin-Stone was the legal code. The philosophers of Poseid had concluded that the material universe was not a complex entity, but actually extremely simple. The glorious truth, “Incal malixetho,” was clear to them. Then means, “Incal (God) is immanent in Nature.” To this they appended, “Axe Incal, axtuce mun,” which means “To know God is to know all.”

The Poseidi found that in the realm beyond magnetism were yet other forces, superior and more intense of pulsation—forces operated by the mind, the creative source of our Father. Atlans recognized nature in its entirety as deity externalized.

The system of measurements originated from the great Rai who constructed a measuring instrument, a perfectly hollow cube, from material which underwent the smallest contraction or expansion under the influence of cold or heat.



Cuba Ancient Atlantis

Poseid had social castes, including governmental, literary, ecclesiastics, artisans and a limited military, which served as police and sanitary corps. All classes wore the same apparel, except for their turbans—which had a different color according to caste. The turban of the sovereign was of pure carmine-hued silk; the councilors, a wine red, and lesser officials, a pale pink. The turbans of the military were deep orange for the ranks and lemon chrome for officers. Pure

white marked the priesthood, and gray for the scientific, literary and artistic classes. Blue distinguished the artisans, mechanics and laborers, while green denoted all who, for any reason, either because of youth or lack of education, did not have the right to vote.

There were flowers and song-birds, fountains and perfumed air, with cool shade after the heat. It was a paradise. Cars glided with noiseless speed. This was a marriage of art and science—the triumph of human skill and knowledge!

The ruler, Rai Gwaxln was sovereign and chief of the army, one of the high priests—a literary, scientist, artist and musician, who was also well acquainted with the duties of artisans and machinists.

For four thousand, three hundred and forty years, Poseid had been free from internecine wars. Prior to this, the Poseidi—a powerful, numerous race of mountaineers, semi-civilized at best, but of splendid physique—had swept down and finally conquered the Atlantides, who were the pastoral people of the plains. The war was long and fierce, consuming years in duration. The admirable valor of the hill-tribes found almost their equal in the desperate courage of their primitive foes. The Atlantides fought for life like the Sabines, and to preserve their women from capture by mate-seeking tribes. The other side warred like the Romans for conquest and wives, and eventually won. This racial coalition obliterated all distinctions, so that the union resulted in producing earth's greatest nation: Poseidinis.

After several small civil wars, Poseid was governed by absolute autocrats—oligarchs with a theocratic rule, alternating masculine and feminine rulers. At last, a republican monarchical system was headed by Rai Gwaxln. Gwaxln was from a long line of honorable ancestors who had ruled for seven hundred years.

Poseid founded great colonies in North and South America, in remnants of Lemuria including Australia, in eastern Europe at a time when there was no western Europe, and in parts of Asia and Africa.

Phylos continued his recollection by describing how Atlanteans handled crime. He described an apprehended truant, who was magnetically anesthetized. Then, using a magnetic apparatus, the brain of the prisoner was operated on to remove those mental qualities which tended, through their predominance, to warp his moral nature. The process was to partially atrophy the vascular channels supplying the portion of the brain where the organs tied to greed and destruction are located.

Phylos also described the temples. In the back of the sanctuary of the holy temple was the Holy Seat. From there, the Incaliz, or high priest—a man of wondrous attainment—looked after the Maxin Light. The Maxin Light was a holy Light that the soul of Jesus had placed in the temple during the time when he had ruled the Atlantean Golden Age. We read more about this in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia.

“The ascended masters have revealed that Jesus reigned as emperor and high priest over a golden-age civilization on Atlantis that lasted two thousand years, from 34,550 B.C. Until 32,550 B.C. This age was seventeen ages previous to our own, and it was under the sign of Cancer. Jesus was born in 33,050 B.C. and began his reign in 33,000 B.C. after the golden age had been in progress for over fifteen hundred years.

“His consort was his twin flame, whom we know as the ascended lady master Magda. They ruled because they were the highest representatives of God in embodiment in that civilization. All the people of this civilization knew and accepted God’s will. Jesus and Magda did not have to impose any rules on the people because they were all in attunement

with their Divine Source.

“However, after Jesus had reigned for four hundred and fifty years, the seeds of corruption were sown by one called Xenos, who was chief counselor to the emperor. Finally, Xenos convinced the people to revolt against the government personified in Jesus, because the government was supposedly not supporting them. Xenos took over as leader of the government. Jesus Christ, Magda and two million loyal subjects—twenty percent of the people—went to the land that later became Suern: ancient India, including Arabia. Half of these ones made their ascension at that time; the other half have continued to evolve on earth until today.

“On Atlantis, the once golden-age civilization gradually descended into barbarism as the people, imperceptibly to themselves, grew dense and insensitive to life. Looting and anarchy prevailed to the point where even Xenos lost control. Over time the cities disappeared and crumbled. Barbarism reigned on Atlantis from 30,000 B.C. To 16,000 B.C., when the great civilization of Poseid arose.

“About 15,000 B.C., Jesus returned as the ruler, the Rai, of Atlantis. As described by Phyllos the Tibetan in his book *A Dweller on Two Planets*, this great Rai appeared in the Temple of the capital, Caiphul, and caused to spring up there the Maxin, the Fire of Incal. This unfed flame burned on the altar of the temple for five thousand years. The Rai of the Maxin Light ruled for four hundred and thirty-four days. He revised the laws and provided a legal code that governed Atlantis for thousands of years to come.

“After a long golden age, the civilization of Atlantis was corrupted by false priests, until “God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.” The last

remnant of Atlantis went down in the great cataclysm that is recorded in the Bible as the Flood of Noah.”

Phylos described the Maxin Light, and the sacred part of the temple. “It was a raised, triangular platform of red granite, several inches higher than the floor of the auditorium, thirty-six feet between its points. In the very center of it was a large block of crystal quartz, upon the perfect cube of which rose the Maxin. This seemed aflame, in shape like a giant spearhead, and it cast a light of intense power over all things around, yet one could look at its steady, unwavering white glow without desiring shade for the eyes, even though these were not strong.



The Maxin Light

“Over three times the height of a tall man it stood, a mysterious manifestation of Incal, as all spectators believed. In reality it was an occult light, and had stood in that one spot for centuries. It had witnessed the grander development of Poseid and its capital city, and had seen the original temple of Incal (a small architectural structure, unworthy of a great people) torn

down, and the present Incalithlon built around it. It made no heat, did not even warm the quartz pedestal; yet for any living being to touch it was fatal in the instant of the rash act. No oil, no fuel, no electric currents fed it; no man tended it.

“Many hundred years previously there had been for four hundred and thirty-four days a ruler over the Poseidi who possessed wonderful knowledge. This wisdom was like that of Ernon of Suern. No one knew whence he came, and not a few were disposed to question his statement, while all were in doubt, as to whether his meaning was figurative or literal when he said: I am from Incal. Lo, I am a child of the Sun and am come to reform the religion and life of this people. Behold Incal is the Father and I am the Son, and He is in Me and I am in Him.

“He was asked to prove this claim, whereupon he laid his hand upon a man born blind, and the man received his sight and saw with the doubters that his deliverer stooped to the pavement of the triangular platform, and with his finger drew a square five and a half feet either way. Then he stepped outside of the lines indicated, and at once the great block of quartz appeared, a perfect cube, in the place. Standing by its side he placed his finger upon the rock, and blew thereon with his breath, As he withdrew the finger the Maxin, or Fire of Incal, sprang up, and thus have cube and Unfed Fire remained during all the centuries since.

“It is needless to say the proof was satisfactory, and thereafter the mysterious stranger revised the laws and provided them the code which had ever since governed the land. He had said that whosoever should add to or take from his laws, that person should not come into the Kingdom of Incal until –I am come on earth for the final judgment.”

The vital principle of Poseid extended her dominion over natural things. Phylos explained that the splendid physical

triumphs of Poseid—her arts, sciences and progress—absolutely depended on the utilization of occult power drawn from the Night-Side of nature: the Navez energy.

Phylos described a beautiful journey across Atlantis and her colonies on a vailx, powered by this Navez energy, following a trip to the land of the Suernis—now modern-day India and Arabia. Some of the highlights are as follows:

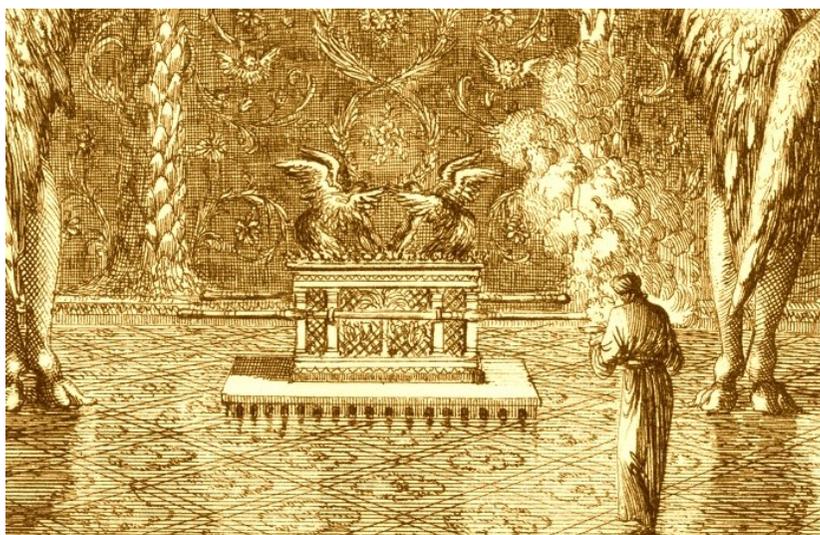
“Our course was again eastward, although now farther south, for we did not propose to visit Suernis this time, but intended to proceed instead to our American colonies...We crossed equatorial Necropan (Africa), then the Indian Ocean and the present East Indies, but then colonies of Suern called Uz, then onward above the wide Pacific, still eastward...

“Umaur! the coast of Umaur!” was the cry that called our little company to the windows to look at a dark, serrate line that bounded the eastern horizon. It was the distant range of the Andes, appearing almost on a level with our vailx, which, two miles high above the ocean, shot towards the hazy, black line. Below was the broad mirror of the blue Pacific, apparently waveless because so far beneath us.”

Next the party went to the plains of what is now Brazil, where the Amazon, the “Father of Waters” flowed. Then, they came to the Isthmus of Panama, and then to Mexico which was called South Incalia. Following this, they reached the immense plains of the Mississippi—cattle land that supplied the Atlanteans who were not vegetarians with beef. There also roamed buffalo, elk, bear, deer and mountain sheep.

Phylos mentioned that in later centuries, invading hordes in boats from Asia came to this area, who were semi-barbarians. He explained that the culture of the Suernis—what is now India—had attenuated some of the barbarism found in Asia.

Regarding China, Christian mystic Corinne Heline mentioned that the Chinese yin and yang symbols were an ancient teaching on polarity, no doubt given to the Chinese by Atlantean priests who migrated to China and became the first teachers of men there, following the Great Flood which destroyed the continent. She also said that the ancient Jewish Holy of Holies in the tabernacle, guarded by Cherubim, was a prototype of the Atlantean mystery temple, and that the Holy of Holies symbolizes the ultimate attainment of humanity as a whole.



The Ark of the Covenant

Phylos continued the description of their journey. “Still farther north than this, in the present lake region, were large copper mines, whence we obtained much of our copper, and some silver and other metals. A cold region was this, far colder than it is today, for it lay in the edge of the retreating forces of the glacial epoch, an epoch not over until much more recently than geologists have hitherto thought.

“The next morning after sunrise, our vessel lifted and departed for the east, that we might visit our copper mines in the present Lake Superior region. We decided not to make the farther northern trip, for every one of us had seen the Arctic ice fields at least once.”

Arriving at the mines, he said, “We were conducted in electric trams through the labyrinths of galleries and tunnels. When we were about to leave, the government overseer of the mines presented each of our company with various articles of tempered copper. The Poseidi were adepts in this now lost art of copper tempering.”

Continuing on: “To the west lay what in early American days were called the great plains. But in the days of Poseid, they had a far different appearance from that which they bear today, though vastly colder in winter, owing to the nearness of the vast glaciers of the north.

“The Nevada lakes were not then mere dried up beds of borax and soda, and the Great Salt Lake was an inland sea of fresh floods, bearing icebergs from the glaciers on its northern shores.”

Phylos mentioned a lake in what is now Arizona, called Miti. He said, “Verdure was on all the slopes of all the hundreds of square miles not covered with lovely bodies of water. On the shores of Miti was a considerable population, and one city of no small size, colonists all, from Atl.”

He explained that, “The Arizona gorges and stupendous canons are not merely the gradual product of time and water and weather. Per contra, they are of sudden formation, the rending and cracking apart of the strata in a similar, but on a far more vast scale than the volcanic outburst at Pitach Rhok.” Here, Phylos is referring to a volcanic explosion he described earlier in the book.

Then he described the American Rockies and the Grand Teton mountains. “The most important and populous part of all the North American colonies of Poseid had its habitat west of the great chain now known as the Rocky Mountains. Along the ocean shore and back to the Sierra Nevada mountains is the region where, under Poseid dominion, lay a province not second in beauty to the lake region along the shores of Miti...

“Even the wide waters of the Miti, set about with towering peaks in the olden days, beautiful as a dream, were not more grand and glorious than these awful gorges come to take their place.

“From the city of Tolta, on the shores of Miti, our vailx arose and sped away north, across the Great Salt Lake Ui to its northwestern shore, hundreds of miles distant. On this far shore arose three lofty peaks, covered with snow, the Pitachi Ui, from which the lake at their feet took its name.” Phylos confirmed that the Three Tetons in Idaho were the mountain triplets of Pitachi Ui, of Atl.

“Our vailx alighted upon the ledge outside the temple of Ui just as nightfall came on. It was very cold there, so far north, and at such an altitude. But the priests within the heavy, well-built edifice never suffered cold, for Atla, drawing upon Navaz, had Night-Side forces at its call. The primary cause of our visit was our desire to pay devotion to Incal as he arose next morning. All night the brilliant beams of light from our ruby-colored lanterns flashed the tidings, to such Poseidi as might look our way.

“When we finally left Incalia, that we might return home to Caiphul, the last of our colonial lands visible was the coast of Maine, for we journeyed eastward, then south.”

Phylos concluded their long journey across the empire with the following ode:

Beautiful Caiphul,
There's no place like thee;
Queen of Atlantis
And Queen of the Sea.



Before we examine the final sinking of Atlantis, I would like to draw our attention to what a number of ascended masters said about Atlantis in dictations through the Summit Lighthouse, and also what was published in *The Masters and their Retreats*. As we do so, let us remember that Atlantis existed for almost 200,000 years—with many fluctuations in consciousness and topography. The masters in these dictations did not clarify what time period they are referring to, but their witnesses provide another glimpse into the Atlantean golden-age consciousness and what brought it down.

The master Serapis Bey preached at the ascension temple in Atlantis, where he was guardian of the ascension flame. Before that, he had come from Venus for the Ancient

of Days, to rekindle the sacred fire in the hearts of wayward mankind. He carried the flame safely up the Nile River to Luxor just before Atlantis sank. Serapis gives us glimpse of this experience. "I remember well when the first rumblings of the sinking of Atlantis were present. For as you know, the sinking of that continent came in stages. By the grace of God, the warning given allowed many to escape and we made our way to Luxor. You may wonder why a spiritual flame requires transporting by mere mortals....The only place that the flame can truly abide, apart from the altar so dedicated, is a living flame, the living heart of the living adept."

The master Servatus was an eyewitness to the misuse of science and genetic engineering that took place on Atlantis, and contributed to the fall of that continent. He is concerned about the return of mankind's karma, including genetic engineering. He said, "I would caution that in the last days of Atlantis, the misuses of the Emerald Ray were very great. Science reached a great crescendo of materialism and mechanization. People became more and more dependent upon the scientists, who had their instruction from the laggards who came from Maldek, from the fallen ones and from the Luciferians.

"And therefore, the science of genetics and the manipulation of the DNA chain was in advance of what it is today. And today's scientists are just beginning to touch on the records that were in the laboratories of Atlantis, that caused such a degeneration of consciousness in a body, and such proliferation of perverted forms, and the cross-breeding of all types of animal life with human life, so as to ultimately find the decree of the Lord God in the flood of Noah and the sinking of that continent."

Lady Master Pearl said she was on Atlantis as a vestal

virgin in the Temple of Light. She was the most exalted of all sisters of the temple. She lost her life when the temple was ravaged by Atlantean rebels, but her momentum of service to the light was retained and brought forth again and again in subsequent embodiments. Throughout many lifetimes, she has been a teacher of truth.



Machu Picchu The Incan Empire

The ascended lady master Rose of Light was also on Atlantis. She kept the fire of love on the altar of healing love, in the tradition of the priestesses of the sacred fire. She tended a meditation garden and a shrine on Atlantis devoted to unfolding the soul's divine plan. The gardens were filled with roses, each one consecrated as a budding soul unfolding its divinity.

Pallas Athena, the Goddess of Truth, was embodied as a high priestess in the Temple of Truth on Atlantis, serving under Vesta. She later kept the mother flame of Truth in ancient Greece, where she transferred that flame from Atlantis.

She served as the priestess of the temple virgins and oracles at Delphi, who were the messengers of the gods and goddesses.

The master Paul the Venetian, Chohan of the Third Ray of Divine Love, served in the government of Atlantis as head of cultural affairs, before the continent sank. He established a focus of liberty flame in Peru, which gave impetus to the culture, beauty and wealth of the Incan civilization. He also embodied in the Incan Empire as an artist who used paints that did not fade, a mastery that he brought back in his final embodiment as Paolo Veronese.

Lady Master Leto was also embodied on Atlantis, where she served as a scientist. After Atlantis, she also embodied as a Chinese mystic, devoting her energies to precipitating the flame of Truth. Drawing upon the healing focuses of the world, Leto has rendered great assistance to mankind, especially during periods of plague. Lady Master Meta served in the healing temple and nourished the focus of the healing flame that is now in the etheric realm over New England.



Temple of Lady Master Meta over New England www.ethericretreats.com

We previously mentioned how the Goddess of Purity held a focus in one of the ancient temples of Lemuria that was located in the city of the seven hills, where San Francisco is today. This magnificent etheric retreat focus has such an intensity of the flame of Purity, beyond what man can imagine. This retreat was established hundreds of thousands of years ago, and was a focus of the Mother flame of Mu, as well as the focus of the ascension flame. The powerful momentum of the Goddess of Purity drew many of the young women of Atlantis into the temples to serve as vestal virgins and guardians of the flame of purity.



Retreat of the Goddess of Purity over San Francisco www.ethericretreats.com

Now we cannot think of Atlantis without thinking of the Goddess of Liberty and her retreat, the Temple of the Sun over New York City. During her embodiment upon Atlantis, the Goddess of Liberty erected the Temple of the Sun, where Manhattan Island now sits. This retreat was patterned after the Solar Temple in the Great Central Sun. The central altar was

dedicated to the threefold flame of Liberty, the Christ flame which proceeds from the white fire core, a focus of Alpha and Omega.

The shrine was surrounded by twelve lesser shrines attended by representatives of the solar hierarchies, who, together with the Goddess of Liberty, invoked on behalf of the evolutions of earth the spiritual radiation of the sun behind the sun.



Goddess of Liberty Temple of the Sun www.ethericretreats.com

Just prior to the sinking of Atlantis, the Goddess of Liberty transported the Liberty flame, that was enshrined in the temple of the Sun, to a place of safety. This was another retreat of the Great White Brotherhood—the Chateau de la Liberté in Southern France, which is now the retreat of the ascended master Paul the Venetian.

It is interesting to see how, the flame of liberty that was

blazing in the south of France on the etheric plane, inspired the French people to build a focus of the Goddess of Liberty—the Statue of Liberty—and return her to bless New York Harbor. Taking the story of the Liberty Flame one step further, when the master Paul the Venetian, in 1962, decided to place a focus of the Liberty Flame at the top of the Washington monument.



Chateau de la Liberté www.ethericretreats.com

The Master K-17 spoke about it. He said, “This flame was permanently placed within the force field of the Washington Monument, and the pulsations of the Liberty flame are intended to grace the heart of America as a gift from the brotherhood and from the heart of beloved Paul the Venetian.

“It is given as a treasure from the heart of France, from the spiritual government of France to the spiritual government of America. The Liberty flame is a gift of greater magnitude

than the former gift of France, the Statue of Liberty as a tribute to that great being, the Goddess of Liberty. It is incomparable, for the flame itself shall penetrate the structure of the monument, rising high into the atmosphere above it, and all who visit there shall become even without knowing it, infused by the pulsations of the Liberty flame within the heart of America.



I took the elevator up the Washington Monument several times. I can attest to the enormous, powerful billowing spiritual energy that can be felt in the observatory at the top of the monument, blessing our nation's capital and accelerating the judgment of the fallen ones who would misuse liberty's

flame, and the power entrusted to them by the people.

When Atlantis went down in cataclysm, the Temple of the Sun was withdrawn to the etheric octave, and the activities of the Brotherhood of Liberty continued on the etheric plane, where the physical temple once stood.

Mother Mary also took embodiment in the early days of Atlantis. She served in the healing temples, tending the flame and studying the healing arts and the disciplines necessary for precipitation. At that time, she developed great concentration, consecrating her energies to the immaculate concept. Her consciousness and momentum sustained the flame of healing in the temple and expanded its influence throughout Atlantis.

Lady Master Nada, who is a member of the karmic board, served on Atlantis as a priestess in the temple of love and also worked in the healing arts. Her retreat is an etheric counterpart to that Atlantean temple, and is centered above New Bedford, Massachusetts. It is designed after the pattern of a rose. Nada was also a lawyer on Atlantis, where she championed the cause of divine justice for the downtrodden and oppressed.

“I AM Nada. My service on Atlantis was in law and the law of wholeness. Thus the science of healing and the science of truth are the right and left hand of the defense of the individual—body and soul.

“In those days the manipulators of the law of the fifth ray were as devious in their despisings of the sons of Light as they are today. They entered not into the consciousness of God, and they exerted a destructive influence upon those who were entering in as neophytes under the initiates of the mystery schools.

“The marbled, geometric cities of Atlantis, my beloved, were not without the inner retreats of the Brotherhood. And Noah himself, the archetype of the Great Guru, while building his ark was the Mother flame of the ark and the initiator of the embodied sons of God.

“There were others of our bands who took ships and carried the focuses of their retreats to distant lands and mountaintops, to the Near and Far East, to the Himalayas, to Europe and the Americas, and to the already established retreats of the archangels.



Rose Temple of Lady Master Nada www.ethericretreats.com

“How well I remember the last days of Atlantis. Those of us who were there keeping the vigil midst the effort of the embodied lightbearers have recently gathered at the Royal Teton Retreat to closely examine the causes and conditions that led to that final judgment and that sinking of a continent and its people.

“The evildoers then and now continue in their evildoing right up to the eve of cataclysm, boasting that they are immune to God’s laws, that karma is not real, and that they are the gods of the earth.

“Self-proclaimed administrators of his kingdom are they. Not anointed, not appointed, but self-styled emissaries of the Most High. Denouncing the ascended masters and their messengers as Satanic gods, they then place the crown of authority upon their own heads and sit in the seat of the scornful, pretenders to the throne of wise counselor and Guru.

“We would warn our chelas of the approaching storm whose epicenter is the hell fury of the angry ones—les enfants terribles—who have abandoned the Mother light and yet not quite, for they oft return to the scene of their crime to malign the orifice and the office of her flame. They cannot leave well enough alone. They are unwilling to atone. They must destroy the fount though they cannot, ere they themselves disappear in the foam and the wave.

“The fallen ones have a way of denying the imminence of the Lord’s judgment, or the finality of his laws. Their very misuse of the all-seeing eye of God blinds them to the handwriting on the wall. They fancy themselves the victors, when all who are of God can plainly see that they are the losers. They accuse the lightbearers to self-excuse their errors. But always they do miscalculate the equation of the light and the more light, that flushes out the darkness and the dark night of that self-imposed terror of the tyrants who are bound outside the hallowed circle of the Lamb.

“They watch and wait for the disappearance of our bands as they wave their wands of orchestrated malintent. In the evil imaginations of their hearts, these robed and hooded

false ones gather in their groves on the astral plane. Though their rivalries are apparent on the outer, and all seek the prize of who can destroy the most light and the most lightbearers, yet on the inner planes they amalgamate their forces. And we watch the cycles of karma run their courses.

“They are always willing to die for the darkness they espouse, for they know the law of reincarnation that they will come again to die again, if it be necessary, to put out the Light. They fear not the end of the second death, for it is predestined by their own self-denial in God. Their desire is to be no more—for to be is to be God and this they cannot, will not countenance.

“Thus they live to destroy the Light that will ultimately destroy them. They have their psychic peace; they have made their pact with the second death. But their freewill choice even now can be to love the Light, to serve the Light, and to become the fullness of the Light. Let all remember that even the Christ incarnate who gave the fullness of his cup to all—to drink thereof and have eternal life could not alter the course of the free will of these agents of the anti-Light.

“Many have spoken of the causes of the sinking of the continent of Atlantis. Simply put, it was the overwhelming weight of darkness in the people as opposed to the waning light of the embodied devotees that finally tipped the scales and unloosed the fountains of the deep.

“What you must understand is that cataclysm is never inevitable. For more than a hundred years Noah preached and so did many arhats. (But only he landed on Mount Ararat.) In any hour of any day of any week or month or year, had the lightbearers rallied to make the sacrifice of holding high the torch, that torch might have been the all-consuming love fire

of the Ruby Ray to cancel out the dark of the dark ones and their darkening ways.”

The Master Enoch said, “Some of you saw Atlantis with me, you remember vividly the temptations of the fallen angels which had begun long ago in Lemuria. You know, beloved, that these fall ones have drawn mankind, in this hour to depths of degradation not thought possible.” We can also read about how the people were corrupted in the days prior to the sinking of Atlantis in the “Prologue of the Sons of Jared,” that is part of the *Book of Enoch*. We read this summary:



Lady Master Nada www.tsl.org

“Ravishing music; strong drink loosed among the sons of Cain. They don colorful clothing. The children of Seth look on with longing eyes. They revolt from wise counsel; they descend the mountain into the valley of iniquity. They can not ascend the mountain again.”

The story unfolds. “After Cain had gone down to the land of dark soil, and his children had multiplied therein there was one of them, whose name was Genun... Satan came into him in his childhood; and he made sundry trumpets and horns, and string instruments cymbals and psalteries, and lyres, and harps, and flutes; and he played on them at all times and at every hour.

“And when he played on them, Satan came into them, so that from among them were heard beautiful and sweet sounds, that ravished the heart. Then he gathered companies upon companies to play on them; and when they played, it pleased well the children of Cain, who inflamed themselves with sin among themselves, and burnt as with fire; while Satan inflamed their hearts, one with another, and increased lust among them. Satan also taught Genus to bring strong drink out of corn; and this Genun used to bring together companies upon companies in drink-houses; and brought into their hands all manner of fruits and flowers and they drank together.

“Thus did this Genun multiply sin exceedingly; he also acted with pride, and taught the children of Cain to commit all manner of the grossest wickedness, which they knew not; and put them up to manifold doings which they knew not before. Then Satan, when he saw that they yielded to Genun and hearkened to him in every thing he told them, rejoiced greatly, increased Genun’s understanding, until he took iron and with it made weapons of war.

“Then when they were drunk, hatred and murder increased among them; one man used violence against another to teach him evil, taking his children and defiling them before him. And when men saw they were overcome, and saw others that were not overpowered, those who were beaten came to Genun, took refuge with him, and he made them confederates. Then sin increased among them greatly; until a man married

his own sister, or daughter, or mother, and others; or the daughter of his father's sister, so that there was no distinction of relationship, and they no longer knew what is iniquity; but did wickedly, and the earth was defined with sin; and they angered God the Judge, who had created them.



“But Genun gathered together companies upon companies, that played on horns and on all the other instruments we have already mentioned, at the foot of the Holy Mountain; and they did so in order that the children of Seth who were on the Holy Mountain should hear it. But when the children of Seth heard the noise, they wondered, and came by companies, and stood on the top of the mountain to look at those below; and they did this a whole year. When at the end of that year, Genun saw that they were being won over to him little by little, Satan entered into him, and taught him to make dyeing-stuffs for garments of divers patterns, and made him understand how to dye crimson and purple and what not.

“And the sons of Cain who wrought all this, and shone in beauty and gorgeous apparel, gathered together at the foot of the mountain in splendor, with horns and gorgeous dresses, and horse races, committing all manner of abominations. Meanwhile the children of Seth, who were on the Holy Mountain, prayer and praised God, in the place of the hosts of angels who had fallen; wherefore God had called them angels, because He rejoiced over them greatly.

But after this, they no longer kept his commandments, nor held by the promise he had made to their fathers; but they relaxed from their fasting and praying, and from the counsel of Jared their father. And they kept on gathering together on the top of the mountain, to look upon the children of Cain, from morning until evening, and upon what they did, upon their beautiful dresses and ornaments.

“Then the children of Cain looked up from below, and saw the children of Seth, standing in troops on the top of the mountain; and they called to them to come down to them. But the children of Seth said to them from above, ‘We don’t know the way,’ Then Genun, the son of Lemech, heard them say they did not know the way, and he bethought himself how he might bring them down.

“Then Satan appeared to him by night, saying, ‘There is no way for them to come down from the mountain on which they dwell; but when they come to-morrow, say to them, ‘Come ye to the western side of the mountain; there you will find the way of a stream of water, that comes down to the foot of the mountain; between two hills; come down that way to us.’”

“Then when it was day, Genun blew the horns and beat the drums below the mountain, as he was wont. The children of Seth heard it, and came as they used to do. Then Genun said to them from down below, ‘Go to the

western side of the mountain, there you will find the way to come down.’ But when the children of Seth heard these words from him, they went back into the cave to Jared, to tell him all they had heard.

“Then when Jared heard it, he was grieved; for he knew that they would transgress his counsel. After this a hundred men of the children of Seth gathered together, and said among themselves, “Come, let us go down to the children of Cain, and see what they do, and enjoy ourselves with them.

“But when Jared heard this of the hundred men, his very soul was moved, and his heart was grieved. He then arose with great fervor, and stood in the midst of them, and adjured them by the blood of Abel the just, “Let not one of you go down from this holy and pure mountain, in which our fathers have ordered us to dwell. But when Jared say that they did not receive his words, he said unto them, ‘O my good and innocent and holy children, know that when once you go down from this holy mountain, God will not allow you to return again to it....for the moment you leave it, you will be reft of life and of mercy; and you shall no longer be called ’children of God,’ but ‘children of the devil.’

“But they would not hearken to his words. Enoch at that time was already grown up, and in his zeal for God, he arose and said, “Hear me, O ye sons of Seth, small and great—when ye transgress the commandment of our fathers, and go down from this holy mountain—ye shall not come up hither again for ever.’

“But they rose up against Enoch, and would not hearken to his words, but went down from the Holy Mountain. And when they looked at the daughters of Cain, at their beautiful figures, and at their hands and feet dyed with color, and tattooed in ornaments on their faces, the fire of sin was kindled in them.

“Then Satan made them look most beautiful before the sons of Seth, as he also made the sons of Seth appear of the fairest in the eyes of the daughters of Cain, so that the daughters of Cain lusted after the sons of Seth like ravenous beasts and the sons of Seth after the daughters of Cain, until they committed abominations with them. But after they had thus fallen into this defilement, they returned by the way they had come, and tried to ascend the Holy Mountain. But they could not, because the stones of that holy mountain were of fire flashing before them, by reason of which they could not go up again.

“And God was angry with them, and repented of them because they had come down from glory, and had thereby lost or forsaken their own purity or innocence, and were fallen into the defilement of sin.

“Then God sent his Word to Jared, saying, ‘These thy children, whom thou didst call ‘My children,’ —behold they have transgressed My commandment, and have gone down to the abode of perdition, and of sin. Send a messenger to those that are left, that they may not go down and be lost.’

“Then Jared wept before the Lord, and asked of Him mercy and forgiveness. But he wished that his soul might depart from his body, rather than hear these words from God about the going down of his children from the Holy Mountain. But he followed God’s order and preached unto them not to go down from that holy mountain, and not to hold intercourse with the children of Cain. But they heeded not his message, and would not obey his counsel.”

After Jared died, only three righteous men were left in the world. Enoch's son Methusaleh, his grandson Lemech and his great-grandson Noah. “Enoch continued in his ministry before the Lord three hundred sixty-five years, and at the end

of that time he became aware through the grace of God, that God intended to remove him from the earth. He then said to his son, ‘O my son, I know that God intends to bring the waters of the Flood upon the earth, and to destroy our creation....And ye are the last rulers over this people on this mountain; for I know that not one will be left you to beget children on this holy mountain; neither shall any one of you rule over the children of his people; neither shall any great company be left of you, on this mountain.’

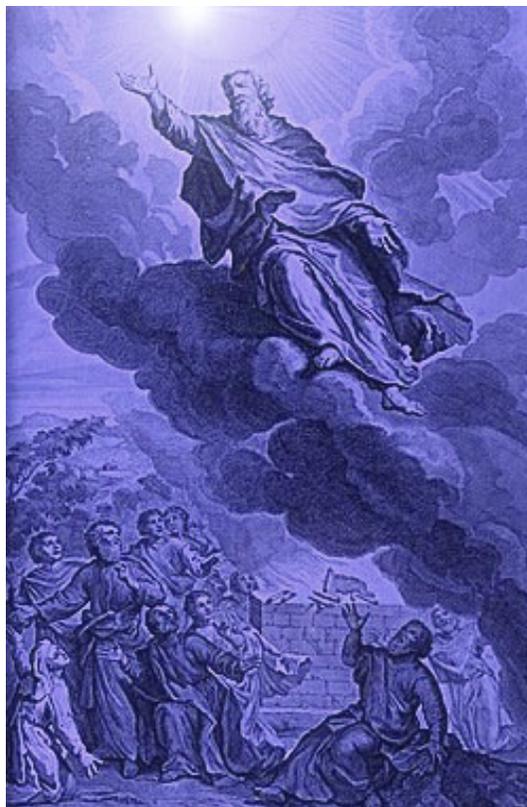
“Enoch said also to them, ‘Watch over your souls, and hold fast by your fear of God and by your service of Him, and worship Him in upright faith, and serve Him in righteousness, innocence and judgment, in repentance and also in purity.’

“When Enoch had ended his commandments to them, God transported him from that mountain to the land of life, to the mansions of the righteous and of the chosen, the abode of Paradise of joy, in light that reaches up to heaven; light that is outside the light of this world; for it is the light of God, that fills the whole world, but which no place can contain. This because Enoch was in the light of God, he found himself out of the reach of death.”

This account has played out again and again through history as the Sons and Daughters of God leave the holy mountain of God, the Mount Zion, which is the Mighty I AM Presence. It also illustrates how music can be used for good or for evil, depending on whether it truly praises God or whether it praises the ego. Many of the Psalms of David that we read in the Bible were likely first set to music, or inspired by music.

The Psalms encourages music for the glory of God. “Praise ye the Lord. Sing unto the Lord a new song, and his praise in the congregation of saints. Let Israel rejoice in him that made him: let the children of Zion be joyful in their King. Let them praise his name in the dance: let them sing praises

unto him with the timbrel and harp. Praise him with the sounding of the trumpet, praise him with the harp and lyre, praise him with timbrel and dancing, praise him with the strings and pipe, praise him with the clash of cymbals, praise him with resounding cymbals. Let everything that has breath praise the Lord. Praise the Lord.”



Enoch

We learn from the teachings of the ascended masters that Atlantis fell in large part because of the rhythms of rock music. The souls who were responsible for the misuse of sound on Atlantis were not allowed to reincarnate until the

twentieth century, and many came of age in the 1960s and 70s when the popular music culture really shifted, and brought with it the godlessness of “sex, drugs and rock and roll,” that was present on Atlantis.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet taught: “As it is recorded in Revelation 12, certain angels called Nephilim were cast out of heaven into the earth by Archangel Michael for their misdeeds before the throne of God and their blasphemy toward His Son. Upon taking embodiment midst the people of earth they went forth to make war against the remnant of the seed of the Divine Mother by way of carrying out their agenda of revenge against the Ancient of Days and his servant-Sons in heaven who had decreed their banishment from the heavenly courts.

“Their Absolute Evil carried out in the antediluvian epoch evoked upon them and their followers the Lord’s judgment and the ensuing cataclysm, the Noachian Deluge, i.e., the sinking of the continent of Atlantis. Therefore, these spirits of Antichrist who perverted the sacred life-force of the Mother on Atlantis were bound by the Archangels and cast into the bottomless pit and here they have remained by edict of the Lords of Karma for approximately 11,600 years.

“This judgment of the fallen angels was to afford the Children of Light and the Sons of God renewed opportunity to rise in the dominion and the mastery of the Mother flame (the ascension flame) in the seven chakras. And it was decreed that in that hour when the Lightbearers should once again have the full teaching of the Divine Mother, the Universal Christ and the Ancient of Days through Moses and the prophets, Gautama Buddha, Padma Sambhava, Confucius, Lao Tzu, Lord Jesus Christ and his apostles (as well as the instruction of the enlightened ones and the world teachers who appeared on every continent) and when they should have, by the Great Law, attained to a certain mastery on the path, these rebellious

angels would be loosed out of the bottomless pit.

“It was the intention of Elohim that the fallen angels should be given the opportunity to undo their evil deeds which had caused the sinking of a continent, and that if they would not repent of their deeds, the Lightbearers themselves, having the memory of their destructive misuse of sound, energy and technology, would prevent them from wreaking the same holocaust in this age.

“Therefore, by 1939 at the beginning of World War II these fallen angels, bound since the days of Noah, were allowed to reincarnate and they came to their maturity in the sixties. And what they unleashed through their rock music and drugs were the momentums of the last days of Atlantis.

“Many parents and teachers of the sixties failed to set an example of a path of Christhood to their sons and daughters and were themselves corrupted, although they had had twelve thousand years to pursue such a path—unto this twentieth-century day of reckoning when the people of earth should be called upon to challenge once and for all the destroyers in the earth.

“And therefore, when the angel fell from heaven and opened the bottomless pit, having the key to unloose both the fallen angels and their karma, all vileness erupted. As of old, they corrupted the physical plane through the rhythm and the sound of rock, and the youth followed the fallen angels—the rock stars that had long ago fallen from heaven and beguiled the sons of Jared to descend the mountain of God to the valley below.”

The ascended masters referred to in *Man: His Origin, History and Destiny* gave a detailed description of how the fallen ones desecrated the temples. We also read in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia, “After a long golden age, the civilization

of Atlantis was corrupted by false priests.” According to Schroeder, the masters stated that it was mainly during the last five hundred years before the final cataclysm that mankind was degraded to a very low level, which caused the catastrophe. Up until that point, Poseidonis had achieved and maintained golden-age leadership in many areas.



He describes the journey of a typical student training under the ascended masters before 1930 when the more restrictive “Occult Law” was in effect. This was also the case on Atlantis. The chela was admitted to a retreat after reaching a certain state of purification and enlightenment. Here, he was placed under the general supervision of a Master. Often, especially in the beginning, the chela was left to his own heart's prompting, and as the months and years went by, he was taught a point of Law here and there. He was asked to pass many tests and initiations.

Many chelas left the retreat, some never to return, frustrated by the severity of the tests, the slow process of instruction, or the little contact with the Master in the beginning. Some who left harbored feelings of rebellion, discouragement, and resentment. A few degraded to where they became prey for black magicians and members of the Black Order. The Black Order carefully and skillfully duplicated the activity of the White Order, to gain the confidence of students. They offered less difficult and faster progress, appealing to their ego with a certificate of accomplishment or a degree. Alcoholic drinks were the counterpart to the “Elixir of Life” prepared by the true masters to refresh and rejuvenate the student in mind and body. Follower of the Black Order, through fear, were held loyal to the teachings of the black magicians, whose intent was, and still is, to destroy the Light wherever they can find it.

For at least the last 680,000 years, there were regular schools of black magic. The former Master of the White Order could not intervene because students have God-given free will. Furthermore, the master of the White Order now has to transmute some of the karma of the student's fall, because teachers are personally held responsible for the divine energy expended on their students and their transgressions. This is why personal instruction by a Master is never imparted lightly, and has to be earned. This is why Saint Germain said to his messenger Guy Ballard, “You will be protected if you keep your harmony.”

Many “I AM students” of the 1930’s had encounters with black magicians, who ran rampant until 1937. The knowledge and application of the violet flame and the protective pillar of Light were most helpful to the students. This is the short Tube of Light decree that was given to students of the Summit Lighthouse by the master El Morya.

Beloved I AM Presence bright
Round me seal your Tube of Light
From ascended master flame
Called forth now in God's own name

Let it keep my temple free
From all discord sent to me.
I AM calling for violet fire
To blaze and transmute all desire
Keeping on in Freedom's name
Till I AM one with the violet flame.



Temple of Purification, Retreat of Archangel Zadkiel www.ethericretreats.com

Schroeder says: “All of us who consider ourselves students on the path owe a great deal of gratitude to the early students under Mr. Ballard. They had to bear the brunt of the battle. Because of their daily decrees, the most vicious foci of the dark forces were destroyed, and most of the black

magicians, especially those operating within the United States, were rendered ineffective. However, some dark forces remain. Therefore, wise is the student who daily protects himself and keeps his harmony.”

Schroeder describes how the battle between the Black Brotherhood and the emissaries of the Great White Brotherhood took place and destroyed the physical retreat of Archangel Zadkiel and the Priesthood of Melchizedek.

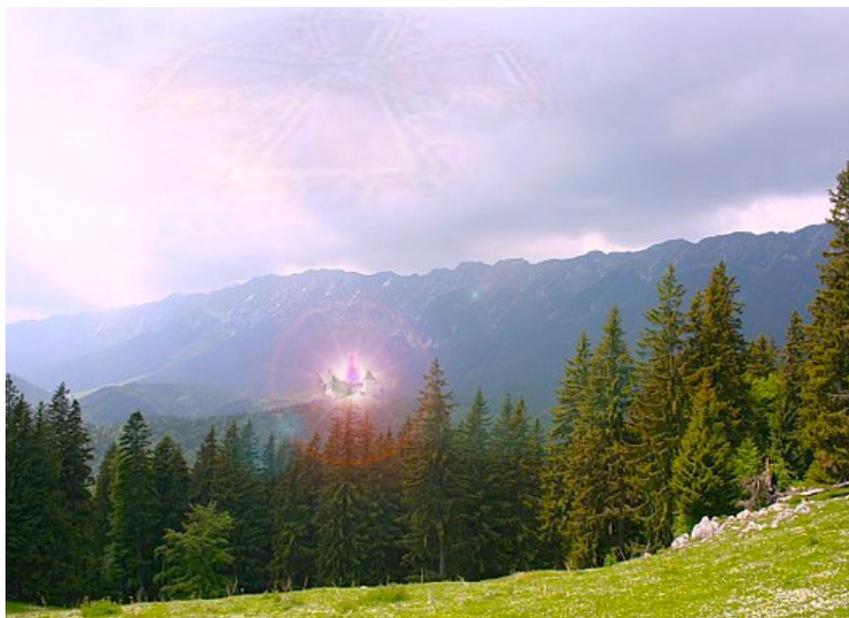
The battle plan of the black magicians was to draw fearful, skeptical, disappointed, and rebellious individuals to attack the White Order at Archangel Zadkiel's Temple of Purification. Thus started one of the greatest battles between the forces of light and darkness the Earth has ever known. In time, the battle plan of the black magicians succeeded.

Gradually and secretly, most of the priests of the White Order aligned themselves with the Black Order. Few remained sincerely affiliated with the White Order, and for lack of invocation and decreeing by a sufficient amount of followers, Archangel Zadkiel had to withdraw from outer contact with the priests of the temple and the violet flame was no longer visible. This greatly contributed to the sinking of the continent. The spiritual anchorage of Atlantis was destroyed and the Temple of Purification by Violet Fire sank beneath the Atlantic with a major portion of the continent.

Before the sinking, the temple was etherealized and is still pulsating in the etheric plane over the island of Cuba. We also read in *The Masters and their Retreats* that the Great Divine Director called Saint Germain and a few faithful priests to transfer the flame of freedom from the Temple of Purification to the Temple of the Maltese Cross, a place of safety in the Carpathian foothills in Transylvania. Here they carried on the

sacred ritual of expanding the fires of freedom even while mankind's karma was descending.

The Black Order could not erase the memory of the violet fire of divine mercy and compassion from the etheric consciousness of those who had served in the temples, including Saint Germain.



The Temple of the Maltese Cross www.ethericretreats.com

The master Phylos said in a Summit Lighthouse dictation, “All these we have known. And some of you have found this day your footprints left in the sands now at the bottom of the sea. How strong are the footprints of karma! Yet stronger are the footprints of heroism and Christlike deeds! Strong are the footprints of honor, black those of deceit, deception.

“May you build carefully, stone upon stone, the pyramid

of your life. This was the teaching of the adepts of the Great Pyramid that was outpictured in the many pyramids that we built in various civilizations of Atlantis. The four sides, being the four lower bodies that must converge at the point of the All-Seeing Eye, must synthesize as one vessel, even the chalice of the Holy Grail.

“I have looked upon America and I have wept, for I have seen in the collective karma of the reincarnated Atlanteans here—the same pitfalls that I found in my own karma. I could not come here free to rise as a servant of God but must pay every jot and tittle.

“America is beset with the karma that the nation has made since its inception two centuries ago. It is beset with ancient records of Atlantis not yet paid. And it is bowed down by a false teaching that is not that of the Christ concerning this karma, concerning accountability.” Phylos is speaking here of the doctrine of vicarious atonement, that many Christians prefer to the spiritual law and requirement Jesus spoke of when he said, “For assuredly, I say to you, till heaven and earth pass away, one jot or one tittle will by no means pass from the law till all is fulfilled.” Every jot and tittle has to be paid before we merit our permanent reunion with God.

Many Christians prefer believing that Jesus, dying for their sins, gives them a free pass into heaven. Believing does not make it so. Cosmic law must be fulfilled, and children of God must become Sons and Daughters of God, then adepts, and finally Christed ones like Jesus. I cover this in great depth in my book, *The Gospel of Aquarius*, that you can find at www.gospelofaquarius.com

Jesus took on the world karma, the “sins of the world” by dying on the cross. He bought time for humanity so that we could come to that place in the Age of Aquarius where with the help of the violet flame, we could balance our personal and

planetary karma. He said, in a Summit Lighthouse dictation: “The people of earth have a responsibility to maintain the equilibrium of their planet. And the lightbearers have a responsibility to the world at large to keep the flame of Life burning on the altar of their hearts. For it is the threefold flame tended on the altars of millions of devout hearts that will, in the end, prevent major cataclysm.”

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia reveals another factor that contributed to the sinking. Because of their greater development and longer experience in the physical plane, the laggards soon gained complete control of Atlantis. They built a materialistic society and held key positions in the government and economy, religion, science, and the arts and the media. They dominated every field with their recalcitrant consciousness, that sought after wealth and power as an end in itself, rather than as a means to implement spiritual values.

They reinforced the Luciferian lie that man does not need God because he can do all things for himself. Although those who had wordly innocence—joined by the best of the Maldekians—desired to return to their lost spiritual estate, they soon fell under the nearly total domination of these more advanced lifewaves, whose every effort, no matter how socially progressive, was intended to preserve the status quo and to prevent spiritual enlightenment. Jesus commented on their aggressive activities and said, “The children of this world are wiser in their own generation than the children of light.”

The laggards’ misuse of sacred fire included the creation of vile forms of life that we read about in so-called mythology, like centaurs, mermaids, satyrs and fauns. These distortions of the Christ were not in keeping with the Father’s plan. Imprisoned in grotesque bodies, the souls of the innocents were not free to evolve spiritually. There were also perversions of divine art that destroyed man’s real image—

fractionalized concepts, jagged forms, upside-down images—like that which we find today in modern art. Finally, even the beings of the elements were imprisoned in distorted animal forms, and seeds of rebellion and sensuality were planted in the subconscious mind, conditioning people to go along with this evil.



Whereas Lemuria went down in smoke and fire, Atlantis was destroyed by earthquake and tidal wave. These laggard miscreations were destroyed as nature shrugged off the imbalances imposed by a wayward generation. The edict went forth: “Henceforth every seed shall bear after its kind,” and the crossing of animal and human life was forbidden by divine decree.

The Great Divine Director explained: “Now the situation of many strains of lifewaves upon the earth is a condition which must be considered again and again by the Lords of Karma. The evil deeds of the fallen ones, the commingling of the seed of animals and of man, which

resulted in the hideous creations that were destroyed at the time of the Flood—all of these had to be contended with. And therefore the fiat went forth from the Lords of Karma, “Henceforth let every seed bear after its kind;” and it was forbidden that such an unholy and an ungodly situation should occur again. And these miscreations, then, were canceled out by cosmic edict through the Flood which was the sinking of Atlantis.



“I tell you that the last days of Atlantis were wicked indeed; and the very ones who caused the destruction of Atlantis have come again, returning into embodiment. Joining forces with darkness, they have created a culture in direct antagonism to the culture of the Divine Mother.”

The Great Divine Director also spoke about the shrinking of the crystal cord, which is the life-force connection from the Mighty I AM Presence. “Because of ...viciousness and bestiality, the Lords of Karma did cut the allotment of cosmic energy for many lifestreams upon the planet until the stream of life flowing into the body of man at the top of the head, which had once been the size of the tube of light,

became a very narrow cord of silvery light-substance through which a relatively minute portion of energy could flow...The reduction in the actual size of the cord caused a corresponding decrease in the number of years of the allotted life-span of mankind as well as a gradual shrinking of the spectrum of consciousness.

“You will recall that in the days of Methuselah men did live to be many hundreds of years old. Then the shrinking of the rate of descending energy was reflected in a shrinking of the life-span, together with the aforementioned spectrum of consciousness. In a practical manner, this meant that the vibratory peaks of happiness which could be experienced by man and those of consciousness and of awareness were also diminished. And while, through the power of various spiritual exercises, mankind have been able to expand their consciousness, the physical vessel of man and his brain structure have continually impeded the flow of the vital essences because of the shrinking of the cup of consciousness.”

The threefold flame was also reduced. In the *Ascended Master Encyclopedia*, we read that in the average man and woman, the threefold flame is one-sixteenth of an inch in height, reduced by the edict the Lord God made at the time of Noah. Elizabeth Clare Prophet explains that Jesus Christ, the wayshower, teaches us how to expand the threefold flame within the secret chamber of the heart, so that we might follow his example and become the living incarnation of the Word. He shows us how to balance the energies of love, wisdom and power until we are enveloped by this threefold action of the sacred fire and become the living witness of Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

Gautama Buddha explained why this adjustment of the crystal cord and threefold flame was necessary. He said: “There

is a method of drawing a world abruptly back into an alignment with the inner blueprint. It is not the preferred method, beloved, but it does avert ultimate chaos and destruction of souls. What occurs in this method is a reducing of the identity of all. For to take from the individual his karma or his human creation before he has gained a mastery of the Light in the opposite dimension—that is, in the dimension of the I AM Presence—is therefore to reduce his identity. For one's karma and one's human creation is one's self until one has transmuted it and ascended to a higher level of self-awareness.

“Thus, if you can imagine a flash of light as a nuclear explosion coming upon the planet only for a split second, in that moment God would have the power to reduce all equally—let us say, by ten percent, by fifteen percent—depending on what reduction would be necessary in order to avert an utter calamity or cataclysm. This has been done in the past. Entire evolutions have been “dwarfed,” you might say—reduced in life span, reduced in stature. Thus, as the evil was cut back, so the potential for greater good was also cut back until that evolution should come unto a love for and an obedience to the higher Law and Lord.

“The drawback to this solution to a planetary equation—that was once the dilemma of Hedron or Maldek and is fast becoming the dilemma of Earth—is that there is no lesson learned. There is the same potential for evil as that which created the greater danger in the first place. Without the intercession of world teachers, those so reduced will simply continue on in their old ways, and the darkness will mount again as new Nimrods come forth to build new towers greater than before.

“So you see, beloved ones, there is a certain futility to

this solution. For the planets that have received it have not merited further world teachers—having been given many—even as many have been sent to Earth. Thus, without an intercessor, a Maitreya, they have simply built again, just as the grass grows and the weeds return once the fields have been cut or the lawn mowed.

“The advantage is a certain gaining of time. And this time was gained in Earth through the flood of Noah, the sinking of continents, and the reduction of the life span of the evolutions on Terra. And even withal, teachers were sent again and again. Yet, the joy of it all is that there has been a harvest of souls who have ascended for the gaining of that time, for the setting back of the potential of evil on Earth. Thus, there is in the annals of Earth, as we read them this night from the golden sphere, some salutary word that souls have been won for the ascension and have attained a Godhood that otherwise might have been lost...

“One of the dilemmas that face the Cosmic Council and the Lords of Karma at this juncture of the history of this system of worlds, is that some among the lightbearers descended too far, lost the way, identified with fallen angels through only a splinter of pride, which grew and festered and began to dominate their existence. These lightbearers, then, lost the momentum, lost the wind in their sails.

“It is about these lightbearers that we are most concerned, that the Darjeeling Council and the messengers are concerned—that they, having a memory of higher spheres, not sensing the gradations of consciousness over which they have crossed, do not have a sense of the danger, do not have a sense of the jeopardy in which their souls are placed when such forces of darkness as are being witnessed today, are

coming nearer and nearer a confrontation on the planet.

“This planet where they should be but pilgrims—sojourners in the way, easily able to take their leave of it—has now become to many of these children of the Sun a prison house from which they cannot escape. They have lost the key to open the prison doors, and unless some make the call, no angel will come to open those doors. This is a far greater dilemma to Sanat Kumara than the plight of a mankind that has ever walked the easy, downward way.

“We seek to save that which has lost the First Estate, those who were once in the kingdom of joy. It is our hope that in saving these, there might be an engrafting of the Word unto those who have it not. Unless, then, the firstfruits be saved from psychicism and all manner of false prophecy, how, then, can there be another opportunity for humanity at large?”

Let us now learn about the last days of Poseidinis through book excerpts from *The Romance of Atlantis* by Taylor Caldwell, who wrote this book when she was only twelve. The story centers around Salustra, the last empress of Atlantis who lived in the capital Lemora. Caldwell based this book on a recurring dream she was having every night for about two years—the dream beginning each night where it ended the previous night. Caldwell says the dream was so real, that she began to believe that it was her real life.

The master El Morya mentioned in a Summit Lighthouse dictation, that Caldwell could read the akashic records. He said: “You will find that today those who write the stories of motion pictures and books—such as Taylor Caldwell, who wrote as a child of the story of Atlantis—have

been given the gift of tying into these akashic records. And they have sat down and written about subjects concerning which they knew nothing. And not only have they recorded for people all sorts of invaluable information that would give keys to the past and past glories of civilizations of great light and scientific achievement, such as in the Edgar Cayce readings—but they have also shown a teaching and a path and an understanding for each individual soul to find his true roots all the way back to the birth in the heart of the Great Central Sun and the descent to incarnation here.”

We begin: “The mysterious mist over the land, together with the power breakdown and ancient prophecies of destruction, had created a climate of confusion. Salustra had promptly summoned her ministers for transport, communication, atmosphere science, solar energy and national preservation in a secret session to meet Atlantis' most serious crisis since the old struggle for survival with the giant dinosaurs.

“Hours after the mist descended, we began to get word of stoppages in all solar driven ships, aircraft, land wagons, which could not even send messages of their predicament. Our telesound and distant pictures apparatus stopped simultaneously, as at all facilities, depending on the transmission of electricity through the atmosphere. The mist only seems to get thicker, hanging lower in the atmosphere. The birds have all disappeared from the skies of Lemora, as if they had some foreknowledge of disaster.

“One of the large network of reflectors which capture the sun's latent power, then transform the limitless energy from the sun to relay centers around the country, sending varying impulses like a radio beam to ships, hovercraft, land

wagons and units of the city's rapid transit system.

“Thou must know that Atlantis faces its most serious crisis since the dinosaurs overran the earth centuries ago and threatened our population, having despoiled most of the Earth's surface, except for Althustri, which was too cold and forbidden, even for these monsters. These armored dragons next fell on our people.

“So our ancestors, developing new sciences out of their extremity, experimented with the atmosphere and found they could draw vast streams of energy from the sun, capable of great explosive power when brought to atom splitting heat. And so the nuclear atom splitter was born. And even as it got rid of the beast, it tore up forests, mountains and populated areas, but out of it all came the energy that gave Atlantis a technology never surpassed.

“Atlantis had always granted religious sanctuary, provided the religionists do not meddle with affairs of state, blaspheme Sati or cause public disturbance. The new religionists talk disturbingly about freedom. One million of Lamore's inhabitants, almost every fourth man, were slaves, and a million others from Althustri maintained their old allegiance. The slaves were descendants of those impressed from the tropic islands near Atlantis. At a time when Atlantis had been thinly populated and men were needed to fell the forest, tame the rivers, plant the plains, the slaves had multiplied and formed a formidable nation within a nation. The old emperors had wanted to free them when the original purpose had been served, but their slaveholders objected. Even though the State offered to reimburse them—for prestige was measured by the slaves they owned—and the slaves most desperately clung to a desire to be taken care of.

“In Lamora, we have many wonders here, the temple of Sati, the solar centers, the College of Total Knowledge, the Temple Beautiful, which is a rejuvenation center.”

Then Salustra describes the sinking of Atlantis: “When we had carried thee to the ship through torrents, we put out to sea in a veritable wall of water. For a time, we despaired, for the storm was great, and the vessel rolled first on one side and then on the other, without our being able to see more than a few feet ahead. And then, after we had been knocked about for hours, the calm suddenly prevailed, and we saw we had moved for but a few miles from the coast. The waves were frightening, like toppling mountains. A great noise rent the air, which came from neither the earth nor the heavens, nor the sea, and then awesomely, we were borne aloft on a wave higher than any other.



“We looked toward the shore in dread. We would surely

be broken upon it in a few moments, we were hurled forward at a fearful speed. The mountain seemed to leap towards us, and we would discern very clearly the spires of the city. No rain was falling, but the air was heavy with a noxious sulfurous miasma issuing from Mount Atla, which threatened to suffocate us. The ship was groaning, yet our vessel seemed to skim like a bird over the waters. The city loomed closer. We could even discern the waterlogged streets. And then, just when it seemed that the ship must crash upon Atla itself, a fearful thing happened. The land seemed to heave, to breathe deeply, and then, without a sound, without a warning, it sank gently beneath the waters where lemurs stood.

“There was a vast maelstrom, and we were hurtled forward as though in pursuit of the devil. Had there been a sound, a cry, the fleeing of multitudes, it would have been less appalling, but the city collapsed like a canoe breaking against the shoals. Our speed was incredible, as though we possessed wings, our flight was the flight of birds, always in pursuit of the sinking land.

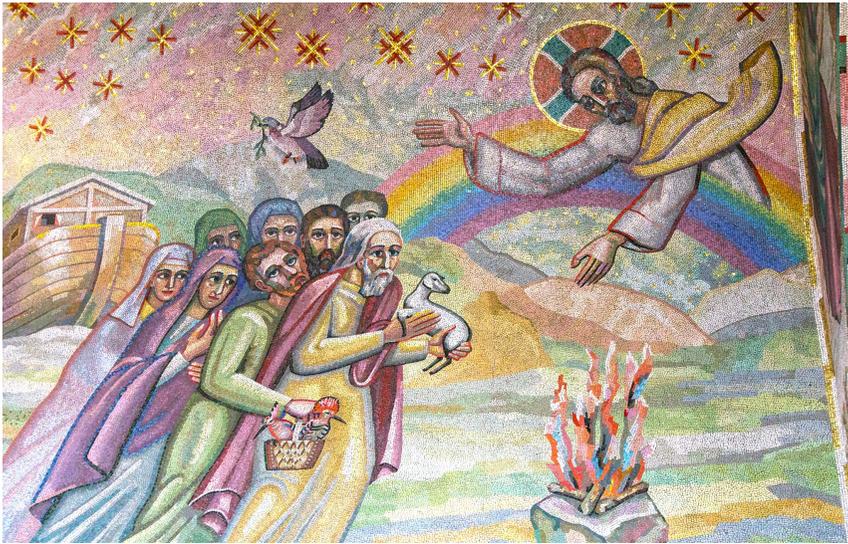
“Daily, millions perished without a sound, without a gesture, without an opportunity to offer a prayer to the gods. Some few cast adrift from the sea. We were able to pick up and resuscitate, but then the heavens opened up again, and because of the wall of water, we could see no more. Profound, darkness spread upon the face of the ocean, and we had a terrible feeling of being alone

“Atlantis. What of it! For many days later, we tossed perilously in darkness and rain. But though the rain continued, the wind and darkness finally began to abate, and a gray light pervaded the universe.

“How our vessels survived as a miracle from the gods. The ships sprang innumerable leaks, repaired under most

terrible stress, and many times came close to capsizing. An icy coldness began to spread, increasing our misery. Fortunately, our provisions were intact and our subterranean chambers still dry.

“After forty days and forty nights of rain, the sun shone forth on a universe of water. Land had entirely disappeared... only a watery waste. Even the frozen tundra of the North had been gouged by a huge glacier.



“Then we saw, to our great joy, a vessel like our own wallowing in the sea, like a wounded porpoise. We discovered that they too had provisions and were most recently from Lamora. They were part of a company of strange aliens that had lived in Lamora and preached of a single god named Jehovah and of his retribution. They were calm and confident. They told us they had known of the coming destruction for many years, and that on the appointed day, which was revealed to them in a vision, they had gathered their few converts about them in pairs and sevens, and had taken them to a vessel they

had already prepared with all the animals and the bird life they could gather.

“They assured us, these men, that God had not forgotten them. They seemed astonished, however, that their God had also spared us. Nevertheless, they felt their God would lead us to some safe harbor.”

Plato wrote in depth about Atlantis before its final sinking. Around 360 BC, Plato wrote about a grand island nation beyond the Pillars of Hercules, now called the Strait of Gibraltar. He described a powerful and advanced society blessed by the gods, rich in wisdom and beauty. But pride led them astray. He said, “Now in this island of Atlantis there existed a confederation of kings, of great and marvelous power...But afterwards there occurred violent earthquakes and floods; and in a single day and night of misfortune all your warlike men in a body sank into the earth, and the island of Atlantis in like manner disappeared in the depths of the sea. For which reason the sea in those parts is impassable and impenetrable, because there is a shoal of mud in the way; and this was caused by the subsidence of the island.

I would like to seal this chapter on Atlantis with quotes from the ascended masters published in Pearls of Wisdom about Atlantis rising, first in ourselves, then in our society. Prince Oromasis said: “Atlantis shall rise in you when you take hold of the science of taking dominion over the physical body by right consciousness, by right diet, by right exercise, by right thought and feeling, by right love.”

Saint Germain said: “The New Atlantis rising is rising! And because it rises, there is a requirement of alchemy, of transmutation, as well as the tuning in to the original blueprint of golden-age civilization ordained for that continent, betrayed

by black magicians and scientists who were the fallen ones, misusing the sacred alchemy and even some of the steps they had learned that came forth from the retreat of Zadkiel.

“How great is the misuse of the sacred fire and of science when it is used to destroy the genetic code of Life, to manipulate the nucleus of the atom, and when the control even of brain waves at a distance becomes the plot of the archdeceivers of mankind!

“They have also returned. Therefore there is a certain matter of urgency in your response to pursue the violet flame and to become alchemists on one of the seven rays. For, you see, they represent the counterpoint to your own divine identity—that identity that has had a superior education and training and even knowledge of science in previous incarnations to this one.

“Beloved hearts, the fallen Atlanteans were also a part of this crossbreeding of fallen angels with the races of men. Thus the fallow field for disorienting spirals is always the combination of the seed of light and its subjugation to the animal vibration. This is one of the saddest tales of woe to come to any planetary body. This is the plot of the archdeceivers.

“Precious hearts, the lust of the fallen ones has ensnared many souls after the pursuits and pleasures of the flesh. If you could perceive how the extension of these momentums of temptation and intense magnetism comes out of those very forcefields of interconnecting auras of the Watchers, you would see through those temptations of life that come to you in order to steal that light just before its precipitation in the chemicalization of a God-desire.

“Yes, Atlantis is rising with all of her karma. Thus we

greet her with oceans and oceans of violet flame that she must pass through!”

We read in *The Masters and their Retreats* that in the Cave of Symbols in Wyoming, the etheric retreat of Beloved Saint Germain, many inventions are housed, including chemical and electrical laboratories, where scientists on the etheric plane are perfecting formulas and inventions that have been taken from the hermetically sealed cities at the bottom of the Atlantic Ocean. When man has learned to harness greed and selfishness and the desire to control others through war and dishonest financial gain, these discoveries will be brought forth for mankind's use in the coming golden age.



The Three Kings gave a dictation where they said: “I am talking about the fact that throughout the world many of you and your children have the capacity for far greater achievements in the fields of science, engineering, art, design, architecture and in the understanding of all that must go forward in a new civilization. That new civilization is being created again, as it were, in the sense that Atlantis is rising.

“Do you see, beloved? The old forms, the old monuments that are beneath the waves—so they come back full circle. And you understand that again and again through karma, through your nonresolution of karma, you have allowed yourselves to remain on the planetary body. And in so doing, you have kept your children with you.

“Now is the hour for the great leap—the great leap in consciousness. For you need to move beyond the minutiae of this octave and go on and on and farther on. Look back, beloved, and see what were the things that never should have been but were a part of your lifestream. Do not lament them. Go to work with the violet flame. Bring forth the transmutation of these actions and transfer it here, there and everywhere on the planetary body.

“Yes, bring forth the violet flame, for we are determined that this entire planetary body will change. And it will change because you live on earth, beloved. What will take place is this: a change for the good—the highest good.

7

Other Golden Ages

Relationships are... difficult to start out, incredible during the prosperity of the golden age, and unbearable during the fall. Then, a new kingdom will come along and the whole process will repeat itself until you come across a kingdom...that thrives, and continues to flourish. This kingdom will become your best friend, your soul mate, and your love.

—Helen Keller

Other golden ages took place alongside Atlantis, in the ebb and flow of ancient civilizations. Let us take a look at a few that the ascended masters have mentioned, for the lessons we can learn. A golden age civilization took place during the time of Atlantis was in what is now the Sahara. We can read about this civilization in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia

More than fifty thousand years ago, a golden-age civilization thrived in a fertile country with a semitropical climate where the Sahara Desert is now located. The empire reached a height of beauty, symmetry and perfection unexceeded in the physical octave. It was ruled with supreme justice and wisdom by the emperor who was an embodiment of Saint Germain,

Saint Germain was a master of ancient wisdom who ruled with divine light every area of life. The people

remembered their spiritual source and knew they were extensions of the Great Central Sun. Saint Germain had their cosmic history charted on a great mural in the center of the capital. The majority of his subjects retained full, conscious use of the wisdom and power of God, and possessed abilities that by today's standards, would seem superhuman or miraculous.

The people had great love for Saint Germain and wanted to emulate him. He was the highest expression of God and an archetype of universal Christhood. Under his enlightened reign, the entire civilization knew an era of peace, abundance, and accomplishment in commerce, education, and the arts and sciences. No government since that time has approached the achievements of this divinely directed administration.

For hundreds of years, harmony was the law of the land, and there was no need for armed forces. The affairs of state were vested in fourteen ascended masters, two governing on each of the seven rays of God, with an additional fourteen masters serving under them in charge of the seven departments of government.

Gold—which is precipitated sunlight—was in widespread use among the people and appreciated for its vitalizing energy, and balancing and purifying properties. It was never hoarded and widely distributed. Its radiant electronic energy was used to elevate the spiritual consciousness of the people and balance the natural forces of the earth.

Many of the more advanced souls had full conscious use of their powers as Sons of God, and could precipitate large quantities of gold and precious jewels to use as focuses of light.

Gradually over time, the people became more interested in the gratification of the outer senses than in fulfilling their divine plan. They eventually lost their powers of God-mastery. Henceforth karma would be their guru. A cosmic council instructed Saint Germain to withdraw from his empire. Then, Saint Germain was instructed by the Ancient of Days to give a banquet for his counselors and public servants and to announce his withdrawal.

The banquet was held in the capital City of the Sun, named after the divine memory of those who had descended from that Central Sun. Saint Germain was accompanied by his children, and a meal was served that had been entirely precipitated. Each of the 576 guests received a crystal goblet filled with an elixir that was pure electronic essence. This elixir was a gift of soul protection from Saint Germain—that when their opportunity would come again in the Age of Aquarius to bring back that Golden Age civilization—they would remember their I AM Presence.

During the banquet, a great cosmic master addressed the assembly, identified only by the word “Victory” upon his brow. He told the people of the crisis they had brought upon themselves by their faithlessness, and rebuked them for neglecting their great God Source. He warned of dire consequences for satiating endless desires of the outer self and prophesied that the empire would disintegrate unless the people returned to obedient worship of the light within and the Law of the One—which is love.

Then he said: “A visiting prince approaches your borders. He will enter this city seeking the daughter of your king. You will come under the rule of this prince. Any recognition of your mistake will be futile. The royal family will be drawn into the protection and care of those whose power and authority come from God, and against whom no human

desire can ever prevail. These are the great ascended masters from the golden etheric city over this land. Here your ruler and his beloved children will abide for a cycle of time.”



The king and his children withdrew seven days later to the “Golden Etheric City of Light.” The visiting prince arrived the next day, and took over without opposition. The empire gradually declined until two thousand years later, it had become barren and desolate. A great cataclysm ensued, creating an inland sea that submerged the land. After twelve thousand years another earth change drained the land, and later a portion of it became the present Sahara Desert.

Today the people of that ancient civilization have reembodyed in America. They are destined to rise once again, to recognize the Real Self within, and to reestablish a great spiritual culture under the tutelage and leadership of their king,

Saint Germain, and the fourteen ascended masters who govern the destiny of America—the same masters who helped oversee the workings of the Golden Age in the Sahara.

The daughter of the King is always the collective soul, the “Tochter aus Elyseum” of the Lord God I AM that I AM. The end goal of the sinister force is to repeat in America what happened in the Sahara, with the same souls who once knew Saint Germain's Golden Age and have reembodyed in America. Our vulnerability to this prince and the vulnerability of this prince, Saint Germain says, is materialism—to be beguiled by materialism, and to sacrifice the Christhood of the people for materialism.

Saint Germain also told us in a Summit Lighthouse dictation that there will be more than one prince: “I remind you that you were with me in the golden-age civilization that was where the Sahara Desert now is more than fifty thousand years ago. I remind you that you have known this era of peace and abundance and light. And I remind you that once before you have been in a civilization whereby the entrance of the prince of Darkness has caused the undoing of that civilization and the severing of the tie of the Ascended Masters with those unascended ones.

“I remind you that it is because of the folly of the enjoyment of such golden ages—even as America has had, as it were, a golden age of technology and science and an abundance of material things by my sponsorship—to the exclusion of the worship of the Lord God and the love of his laws that their downfall and disobedience came about. It is at the point and the moment when a people turn their attention from their I AM Presence because they are beguiled by materialism, which was given to them only that they might be

free from drudgery to master their own fate, that they lose both the Presence and the material benefits of that Presence.

“It is at that moment that they fall prey to the visiting princes, to those who come from the realms of darkness. It is then that they become passive and are not willing to defend that freedom, that Light, and that golden age that they have achieved. It is then, beloved, that the cycles of opportunity are broken and the process of earning that freedom must begin all over again.”

May we avail ourselves to the presence and sponsorship of the Fourteen Ascended Masters who Govern the Destiny of America. These masters understand the fullness of the Saharan record and how it pertains to America today. Each one of these princes must, like the rest of us, “choose this day whom we shall serve”—Christ or Antichrist. That includes serving “the least of these my brethren,” the poor and the downtrodden that Lady Master Nada defends.

Saint Germain appeared at the signing of the Declaration of Independence and urged the Founding Fathers to “Sign that document!” This document said, “We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.” That is where Saint Germain's Golden Age begins! Only on this foundation can a golden age come forth.

The ascended master Omri Tas reminded students of our connection with Saint Germain during a dictation published by the Summit Lighthouse. “I say to you, beloved, though you may have heard it before: You who have known Saint Germain since the hour when he was king of the great civilization in the ancient Sahara—you who have known him then and to the present hour and some few of you who sat at

table and drank the elixir that would not allow you to ever forget the God Self within or the Master Saint Germain or that civilization—you have come to the place of recognizing again the dear friend who has called you, the noble one with his consort, Portia. Thus, beloved, I bid you give acclaim to Saint Germain, the great deliverer of this nation in this hour.:

“Hail, Saint Germain!

“I thank you for your recognition of the Hierarch of the Aquarian Age, for so few among those of earth have given him his due, considering what he does daily and hourly and every moment of life for all evolutions of the planet....Think now of the moment in this life when you first heard the name Saint Germain, perhaps in your own language.

“Le Comte de Saint Germain—the name has been spoken nation after nation. Think of the moment when you first heard it. Did it spark a violet fire to ignite your heart? Did you say to yourself, Who is this one, Saint Germain?”

This is what happened to me on a bus ride from Iguazu Falls to Buenos Aires, when I was first shown a picture of the master Saint Germain by a traveling companion. I immediately knew this was the teaching I had been looking for, and what I had to pursue. Omri Tas continues:

“And shortly, or after some time, you discovered just who is Saint Germain, just how wondrous he is and how expansive is his Causal Body.”

“The Light that has increased in your auras, which we note as we review each one’s book of life, is great. You have no match among the evolutions of earth when it comes to giving your decrees to the violet flame. For the violet flame is the ultimate baptism of the Holy Spirit.

“As you continue to invoke this flame from the altar of God and call for it to burn on the altar of your hearts, you will experience the purifying, cleansing, transmuting quality of this Seventh Ray aspect of the Holy Spirit. And as you are intense in your calls, using the violet flame daily, you will transmute the records of your karma—so much so that even the most devout in the earth who chant their prayers and do their meditations still will not be able to equal you in the balancing of karma and in the purification of the chakras.

“The violet flame itself is indeed an empowerment. And you empower yourselves with the Seventh Ray and by the Seventh-Ray Masters each and every day that you invoke the violet flame.

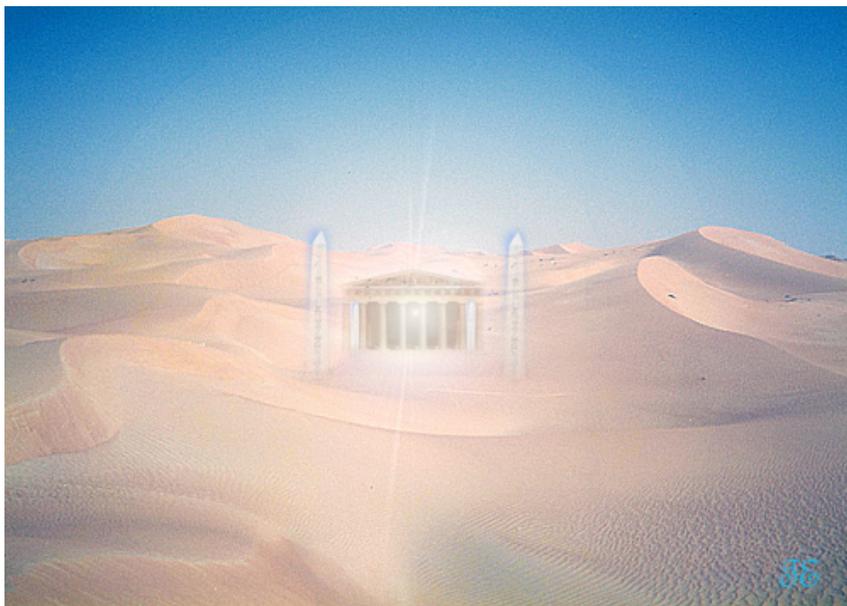
“When all seems hopeless, beloved, the violet flame is the alchemical solution....Understand, then, that inasmuch as you do not have the power to change the world, though you deeply desire to make a difference, you must summon the Holy Spirit to come to you and to empower you....



“I anoint each one of you to be a candle of violet flame. And I ask you to make your violet flame candle glow all the days of your life, holding it up as the Goddess of Liberty holds up her torch. Be that candle of violet flame and do not let it diminish. See to it that you balance your karma through

the violet flame and through service. But above all, beloved, so increase the violet flame in your beings and in your planet that the calamities foretold will not come upon the earth....

“This is the great and noble calling of the age. And in this you do have a choice, in this you do have the possibility of empowerment...Each time you give your violet flame decrees, you increase the momentum of violet flame stored in your aura. And it is the evolutions of the Violet Planet—the elementals, the angels, the sons and daughters of God, the adepts and the priests and priestesses of the sacred fire—who shall without fail intensify and multiply the violet flame as you call it forth.”



The Arabian Retreat www.ethericretreas.com

We also learn in *The Masters and the Retreats* that like the Saharan civilization, the Arabian Retreat where Jesus and Lady Master Nada now serve was buried under the sands of the

desert after a cataclysm. The buildings in this retreat were hermetically sealed before they were covered by 125 feet of desert sands. There are many marvels in this retreat, including a cosmic-ray chamber, where students are taught how to direct the seven rays of God for the blessing of mankind. There are also chambers of art, music and a department of state, where new techniques are being advanced to facilitate a new golden age culture and government. In other chambers, records and riches of ancient civilizations are kept that will one day be released again for the edification of all people.

Moving on to other ancient civilizations. According to *Man: His Origin, History and Destiny*, a highly-developed civilization came forth in Texas at the same time as the Sahara civilization, seventy thousand years ago. Nothing more was said about it.

Now the Suernis were an advanced civilization where is now present-day India and Arabia. They are described, along with their Rai Ernon, by Phylos the Tibetan in *A Dweller on Two Planets*. The Suernis originally came from India with Jesus, approximately 35,000 years ago.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet said that the Suernis were originally Atlanteans. She explained that Jesus stepped down as monarch of Atlantis because eighty percent of the people demanded it. The twenty percent who supported Jesus—about two million people—left Atlantis and traveled to Suern with him. Jesus and his followers brought with them a golden age consciousness and culture, connecting each one to their Holy Christ Self. One million ascended from the land of Suern, and the other million continued to embody, eventually going astray once again, and losing the tie to their Holy Christ Self.

Those who did not ascend continued to reincarnate on Suern and Atlantis. Through the centuries, they gave birth to

many of the souls who had turned against Jesus during his golden age on Atlantis.

When Phylos went to Suern, these former Atlanteans continued with their stiff-necked and stubborn behavior, and did not appreciate their ruler, Rai Ernon. Like Jesus, Rai Ernon was a Brother of Light. Under his rulership, the people of Suern possessed seemingly miraculous powers, including the ability to precipitate their own food. These powers were also granted through the intercession of the occult adepts of the time, who were called the Sons of the Solitude. To keep these powers, however, the people had to adhere to a strict moral code.

Rai Ernon and the Sons of the Solitude were celibate, lived without families and often apart from civilization. Over many lifetimes of training, the Sons of the Solitude became unascended, and then ascended adepts.



Chananda's Palace of Light in India, land of the Suernis www.ethericretreats.com

One particular story stands out that Phylos recalls, where Rai Ernon single-handedly defeated an army of 160,000 Chaldeans without using weapons. Lolix, daughter of the chief of the Chaldean army, recounts what happened.

The Chaldean army had invaded Suern, which had no physical defenses. They had taken Suernis as prisoners, torturing and killing some. As the Chaldeans approached the capital city, they saw a solitary, unarmed elderly man walking toward them. He was tall, erect as a soldier, and had dignity of mien that made him splendid to look upon.

The chief of the Chaldeans said to the old man, “What saith thy ruler?”

The man answered, “He saith: ‘Bid this stranger depart lest my wrath awake, for lo, I shall smite him if he obey me not! Terrible is mine anger.’”

The chief said, “What ho! And his army, I have seen none.” “Chief,” said the elderly envoy, in a low, earnest tone, “thou hadst best depart. I am that Rai, and his army also. Leave this land now; soon thou canst not. Go, I implore thee!”

The chief refused. He vowed to attack the Suerni capital in the morning. Ernon again tried to convince the chief to depart, but he only laughed in scorn.

Ernon told him, “Prince, I am sorrowful! But be it as thou wilt. Thou hast been warned to leave. Thou hast heard of the power of the Suern, and believed not. But now, feel it!”

“With these words the Rai swept his outpointing index-finger over the place where stood the splendid two thousand Chaldeans. These were leaders of giant stature who had been responsible for torturing and murdering the Suerni citizens. As the Rai’s lips moved, Lolix could barely hear the low-spoken

words: ‘Yeovah, strengthen, my weakness. So dieth stubborn guilt.’”

For a full five minutes after, scarce a sound was heard. Not one of these veteran warriors was left alive. At Rai Ernon's gesture, their heads fell forward, their grasp was loosed on their spears, and they fell as drunken men to the earth. Not a sound, save their slump to the ground. No struggle. Death had come to them as to those whose hearts stop pulsing...

Rai Ernon bowed his head again and prayed: “Lord, do this thing for thy servant, I beseech thee!” Then, the warriors arose one by one, gathering up their spears and shields and helmets. In little irregular squads they began to march, their eyes half-closed and glazed in death. The movement of their limbs was mechanical, as if hung on wires, and their armor clanked and clanged with a horrid, mocking sound. One by one, the squads came to the river and walked in, deeper and deeper, till the waters closed over their heads, and they were gone forever, gone to feed the crocodiles which already roared and snarled over their prey. The rest of the army fled in terror. Their chief remained captive in Suern, and Ernon sent the Chaldean women to Atlantis.

Phylos described that despite their great powers, the Suernis were not a happy people and didn't love Rai Ernon. He said, “It was a strange people, the Suerni. The elder people seemed never to smile, not because they were engaged in occult study, but because they were filled with wrath. On every countenance seemed to rest a perpetual expression of anger.” He questioned the Rai. “Why should this be? Is it a result of the magical abilities they possess?”

Ernon described their defiance of spiritual Law. “Morality aids serenity of soul, but man is an animal in his

corporeal self, and the passions thereof are pleasant. Love is of twofold nature. Love of God and of the Spirit, pure and undefiled; and love of sex, which may likewise be pure, though if the dominion of the animal in man be over it, it shall cause man to sin, for then it is lust.

“I have sought that the Suerni may know the law, that they may be the masters, and not the creatures of circumstance. Because they know a few things of magic, and in the greater feats were aided by the Sons of the Solitude dwelling among them, lo, they are content. And behold! they rebel against punishment on account of the lustful nature they indulge, and curse me mightily because I exact obedience to the law, and penalty for the infraction thereof; and they curse my brother Sons of the Solitude who do aid me.”

“My people,” said the Rai, “work their wonders heedless of Yeovah. Wherefore they are a brood of sorcerers, and do not work white magic, which is beneficent, but black magic, which is sorcery. It shall work them exceeding woe. I would have taught my people faith, hope, knowledge and charity, which make pure religion undefiled.”

For some moments, the noble ruler was silent. Teardrops could be seen falling occasionally from beneath his closed eyelids. Then he opened his eyes and began a most touching apostrophe, sorrowing, like Jesus over Jerusalem: “Oh, Suernis, Suernis! I have given up my life for thee! I have striven to lead thee into Eden, to teach thee of its beauties, and thou wouldst not! I have tried to make thee the vanguard of all nations, with justice and mercy and love of God...I would be as a father to thee, and thou didst curse me in thy heart! Keener than knives is ingratitude!

“I would have led thee to the heights of glory, but thou wouldst rather lie in wallow of ignorance, like swine, content to do what are marvels to other people, but thyself all ignorant

of their import. Thou art an infidel, ingrate race, believing not in Yeovah, content to live by the little thou knowest, too slothful to learn, more ungrateful to Yeovah than to thy Rai!

“O, Suernis, Suernis! thou hast cast me off and made my heart to bleed! I go. From thy midst the “Sons” go also, a mournful band of disappointed men. And thou shalt become few where thou art many, a derision before men and a prey to the Chaldeans. Yea, thou shalt dwindle and shalt wait until the centuries, even ninety centuries, are fled into eternity. And in that day thou shalt suffer until the time of him who shall be called Moses. And of them it shall be said, They are the seed of Abraham.

“And behold, even as now the Spirit of God is abroad in the land, immanent in the Sons of the Solitude, and ye do mock it—so in a remote day shall his spirit become manifest and shall incarnate as the Christ, and so shall the perfect human glow with the Spirit, and become first of the Sons of God. Yet shalt thou even then know him not, but shalt crucify him; and thy punishment shall go down the ages until that Spirit comes again in the hearts of those who do follow him, and finds thee scattered to the four winds! Thus shalt thou be punished!

“From now until then shalt thou earn thy bread by the sweat of thy face. Thou shalt no more have the regal power of defense, lest thou use it for offense. I will no more restrain thee. My people, oh, my people! Ungrateful! I forgive thee, for thou canst not know how I love thee! I go. Oh! Suernis, Suernis, Suernis!”

Phylos writes, “At the last word the noble ruler’s voice lowered to a murmur, and he buried his tearful face in his hands and sat bowed in silent grief, except for a sigh of sorrow

which once or twice he uttered.” With this, Rai Ernon sat silent as before, in the same position, and gave no more sign of life. His fine gray eyes were set, and the breath of life was fled. Verily, he went when he said “I go.”

Several Suerni had heard his words, and these now left the vailx very quietly and went to the city. “Rai ni Incal mo navazzamindi su,” which being translated, is, “To Incal the Rai; to the country of departed spirits he is gone!”

Upon Ernon’s death the people lost their powers, as he had foretold. They had had their powers only by his grace and sponsorship. He was their Guru and they were the ungrateful chelas. Now, they would have all the sex they wanted, but they could no longer precipitate their own food. In order to survive they had to learn the basics of agriculture, husbandry, mining and spinning under the guidance and training of the Atlanteans.

Rai Ernon's eulogy was pronounced by the Incaliz: “Once more has a most noble soul known earth. How hath it treated him who gave his life to the service of its children? Verily, Suerna, thou hast done a deed which shall clothe thee in sackcloth and ashes for aye! Ernon, my brother, Son of the Solitude, we bid thee adieu in great sorrow of soul; sorrow not for thee, for thou art at rest; but for us left behind. It shall be until many years ere we know thee again incarnate. As for this, thy poor clay, over it we will say final words, for it hath done its work and is committed to Navazzamin. Ernon, brother, peace be with thee evermore.”

The mighty organ played in solemn sadness, and while attendants raised the bier upon the cube of the Maxin, the Incaliz raised his hands to heaven and said: “Unto Incal this soul, unto earth this clay.”

Rai Ernon's body, bound with light bands to the bier, was raised with it to an erect posture, trembled a moment in that position, and fell forward into the Maxin. There was no flame, no smoke, not even ash left behind the instantaneous disappearance of body and bed.



Rai Ernon

Rai Ernon gave a dictation through the Messenger Elizabeth Clare Prophet where he gave much teaching on this occurrence.

“Of the two million who came with the Lord Christ to the land of Suern...the one million who did not ascend, though they had Christ-attainment, did not have the sufficiency of love to sustain that level of devotion that would allow them to merit the ascension. And so the residue of their karma held them back and eventually did overtake them as they did multiply the negative momentums and did gradually let go of the positive momentums. Thus, increment by increment the sacred fire fell, almost unnoticeably yet precipitously.

“These individuals have come to be known as the lost sheep of the house of Israel. Thus, when Jesus came two thousand years ago he declared, “I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel.”

“He came to call to repentance and to call to the path of the Divine Mother these one million souls. Most of them are still embodied upon earth today, often in positions of leadership. They retain as a shadow the vestige of the former self and former Christ Light, yet even that shadow of their former days of glory does place them above their peers in many fields.

“Many of these are self-satisfied in their accomplishments, in their attainments, and yet they do not return devotion to the Lord Christ.

“Thus, beloved, the Teachings of the Ascended Masters, given freely, are a specific transfer, a quickening and a knowledge unto those who had them 35,000 years ago in the golden age of Atlantis and in many centuries prior to that; for those souls had been with Jesus long before the fullness of their time came in that golden age....

“Thus the movements of the Chaldeans and the black priests of Atlantis come again to snuff out the true path of

Saint Germain and Jesus Christ. They come to turn the people against that path...

“Those black priests who have come again to tear the children from the breast of Jesus are the very same ones who turned the Atlanteans against Jesus and caused them to demand his resignation and withdrawal from the continent. Such a rejection of the Son of God is surely an infamy. ...

“May you be as wise as these serpents and not be overtaken by them, for they attempt to take from you your lawful path of personal Christhood. May you also understand, beloved, that the poison that goes forth from the lips of these who would destroy the path of the ascension for the many ...

“Now understand, beloved, that I sought with all of my heart to bring the ancient Suernis into a love and a devotion of the Divine Mother. For it is the Divine Mother who gives the attainment and the mastery and the raising up of her Light whereby the individual may have mastery over himself, his circumstances and the elements, may command the forces and the elementals. Beloved ones, this experiment was such a disaster that not since then has a high adept ever been empowered in a position of rulership to compel adherence to the moral code of the conserving of the sacred fire.

“To this day, then, the option for self-mastery is left to the freewill decision of everyone upon earth. The decision of how to spend the Light of the crystal cord descending from the I AM Presence and the Light of the Divine Mother rising upon the spinal altar remains the province of every individual in the privacy of his personal counsel with God.

“That is not to say, however, that the individual who does choose to continue to squander that Light in lasciviousness and all manner of lust is free of the karma of so doing, for the

Light belongs to God: it is the descending Light of Alpha and the rising Light of Omega.

“Thus, the path of adeptship is open to all. As you have been counseled to seek power and empowerment for the healing of the nations... so I counsel you that the raising up of this Light by pure love and devotion to the Trinity and the Divine Mother will give you that power which you so desire.

“The question is: Will you desire that power enough to allow yourself to be weaned from its misuses and the scattering and the diminishment of your forces?

“So, beloved, this is the question that is upon you. Those who love much and are much loved, of them much is expected and they expect much of themselves. And because their love of Jesus is so great, they are able to wield the power of the sacred fire and through mantra and meditation to arrive at the place where their chakras are always filled, their lamps are trimmed, and they have the wherewithal to transfer a Light to those in whom the fire has gone out.

“With what Light, then, shall the fire be rekindled in those who have let it go out?...the oil of your lamps is a sacred gift and it must be given only to those who are worthy and committed in its use, else you will find yourself running out of your own Light by distributing it without discrimination.

“My desire, then, was so very great, and I did learn the lessons of too much love and how too much love for the child, in giving so much, does spoil the child. And therefore this evolution of Suernis who were under me have remained in that state of being spoiled and self-indulgent and have, many of them, remained stubborn and stiff-necked children to the present.

“Though they were under the guru Moses, though they were under Abraham and the patriarchs, though they have had

many opportunities—visited by the Archangels and by servants of God who have dotted the centuries as the Sons of the Solitude come again and again—yet in this day, still in rebellion against those ancient days of my love, they insist upon the misuse of the sacred fire as a continued defiance of me personally!

“They have never forgotten or forgiven me in my attempt to convince them to restrain their uses of the sacred fire, whereby they might be empowered not only to command the energies for the conveniences of life but, of course, to enter into a path that would bring them ultimate reunion with God.

“Thus, they have denied that reunion and used what powers remain with them of that ancient time as a shadow of a former self to sustain a civilization of materialism and to ensconce themselves in positions of power, protected now not by the sacred fire or their adeptship but by money itself. Thus, money has become their god and they have used that money as power to control peoples and nations and economies and banking houses. Understand, beloved, just how great can be the resentment of a people toward their God.

“Now, therefore, I come to you to ask your assistance. For I desire, of course, once again to woo the reincarnated Suernis to a path of Love, to an inner awakening; for many of them, though they yet carry their anger, suffer from depression.

“It is a deep depression, for they know at unconscious levels of being that in my person and in the persons of other Sons of the Solitude they have lost the truest friend they ever had. They know that they do not have that tie to the living Christ and yet they do not desire to surrender their substance to bend the knee, to confess that they have espoused the golden-calf consciousness and civilization, and to leave all this

behind them for the love of the mighty one of God, the Lord Christ.

“Thus, it is an hour when you see a karma repeated again and again. The cycles of opportunity to overcome the repetition of this karma are coming to a close for the Suernis. When I speak of the Suernis, I am not speaking of the one million souls who yet have the option to take that ascension but of the rebellious ones who embodied through them as the Suernis who rebelled against me.

“Thus, understand that that rebellious generation must know that their time is short, ultimately, to receive their God. They shall not have to deal with me, for God has withdrawn me from their scene. I, having done all I could do, see that I am but a stone of stumbling in their path.

“Thus, it has been given to them to know other Sons of the Solitude even today. May you pray for the reincarnated Suernis as you have been taught, for the powerful calls you give are the only means whereby they may be set free from a dweller-on-the-threshold that, person by person to the last man and woman, is a giant of gargantuan stature that they are ill-equipped to deal with. In fact, most have embodied that [not-self] as their personhood instead of embodying the Holy Christ Self.

“Adeptship today, then, is by free will. Alas, the Path is not prominent in the West. Many have never heard of such a path or, if they have, fear it as something that they would call occult. As you know, occult simply means “hidden,” that which is the hidden wisdom that is unveiled to the initiate.

“But there is a path, beloved, and it is under the Ascended Masters. And since my ascension I have been able to work with many who have lovingly received my ministrations and who have desired the techniques of full God-mastery for

one reason and one alone: the purest love of God and the desire to help his own. Thus, I have graduated to the place of being able to work with those who are certainly suffused with the love of Christ and therefore can make rapid and light strides on this path of progress.

“May you know, then, that individual by individual, as you have been told, the Path is most personal and many of you are reaching the place where you may have a very personal transfer from us through the Messenger. May you understand that it is according as you fulfill the Law.

“No more will be spoken to you of the matter. You will prepare yourself inwardly and make yourself ready, bearing in mind that often karma alone stands between you and a more accelerated path of initiation. Thus, the violet flame must never be set aside for some other occupation. It is your key to the kingdom of God.

“I, too, am grateful that the story of my involvement in the land of Suern has been recorded in the book by Phyllos the Tibetan, for with the understanding of my experience, many will see that to force the issue of the path of spirituality or celibacy, using the sacred fire only for procreation, is not wise. This includes not forcing the spiritual path upon children but rather acquainting them with their options and allowing them to choose when or if they desire to make a more than ordinary commitment to the Path.”

Napoleon Hill, the most popular American self-help author of *Think and Grow Rich*, spoke about the same principle that Rai Ernon and the Sons of Solitude understood. He said, “The transmutation of sex energy calls for the exercise of will power, but the reward is worth the effort. Fortunate, indeed, is the person who has discovered how to give sex emotion an outlet through some form of creative effort, for he has, by that discovery, lifted himself to the status of a genius.

“The emotion of sex contains the secret of creative ability. The faculty of creative imagination is the direct link between the finite mind of man and Infinite Intelligence. All so-called revelations, referred to in the realm of religion, and all discoveries of basic or new principles in the field of invention, take place through the faculty of creative imagination.

“The great artists, writers, musicians, and poets become great, because they acquire the habit of relying upon the still small voice which speaks from within, through the faculty of creative imagination. It is a fact well known to people who have keen imaginations that their best ideas come through so-called hunches.”

The ascended lady Magda, the twin flame of Jesus who served alongside him during the golden age of Atlantis, spoke about the managing of the sacred fire in another Summit Lighthouse dictation and gave the following explanation:

“All energy is destined to return to God. I will say that again. All energy is destined to return to God! “The natural flow of energy in you is toward the Presence, toward the Christ. For the energy of God seeks that height of Being, just as water seeks its own level. So the energy of your being, if you will let it flow, merges into the love of God, the mighty River of Being.

“If you will meditate, then, upon the heart, and sometimes upon the head—though not too intensively—you will find that all of the energies of your being will rise to that point of Christ awareness. And then, through your heart charged with love, you can release so much more of God’s energy to the planet as a whole through mantras and invocations. You see, the secret of the mastery of flow is that

you give to your fellowman in service and in love all of the energy that God gives to you.

“For if you allow energy to accumulate, if you hoard energy through the sin of avarice and lust, you will find that the accumulation of energy is an aggravation to the senses, a torment in the chakras. You will find that this is why mankind express that energy in carnal desire and in the perversions of the sacred energies. But if you spend your energies lovingly in service, to spend and be spent in the service of God, you will find that all of your energy is tied to the heart, to the Christ, to the Presence. And when the day is fulfilled, you will feel that all that you have is given to God and you are satisfied in the bliss of this communion. For by giving, your whole consciousness flows to God, and in God you move, you live, you flow with life.

“This momentum of receiving and giving, of giving and receiving, becomes a platform whereby your soul, moving at etheric levels, rises in your higher vehicles to journey to the retreats of the masters, where you are given instruction in mastery and in God-control that has not yet been given in our outer assemblies. You find, then, that the desire for God reaches such a crescendo within your being that the satisfactions of the senses no longer can deliver you to the state of bliss which you desire.

“There is something to be said for the fasting of the senses, the cessation of the use of the senses in this octave so that your spiritual senses might be quickened. And once they are quickened, the world will hold very little for you. For you will yearn for the Presence of the living God, for the Bridegroom, for the Cosmic Virgin, and for the interchange of energy that will repolarize your four lower bodies for a greater glory, for the weaving of the deathless solar body that you must have if you would attend the wedding feast of the Lord.

“You see, all of the energy that is given to you by God is necessary in the weaving of that garment. And if you spend that energy unnecessarily upon the lusts of the flesh, then you will find that there will be threads missing and holes in the garment. It will not be a wedding garment but the tatters of the sackcloth-and-mourning consciousness.

“And so, the way of the descent of energy is the way of death. The way of the ascent of energy is the way of life. But there is more to it than this. For you see, for the proper nourishment of the body, the energies of Alpha and Omega must be actively descending and ascending upon the spinal altar. And so it is the mastery of flow and the mastery of the flow of love to which you should aspire.”

The Elohim Cyclopea confirmed the importance of a disciplined path, in order for the soul to reach the ascension. “This is truly not a time for the indulgence of human whim. The whims of many boil down to a self-pity that appears as sorrow. But the sorrow of millions is that they cannot have their fleshpots and also their God consciousness, that they cannot become Christ and him crucified and give that Christ to a world and yet revel in the sensual pleasures they have indulged in for thousands of years.

“Some whose time has come to exercise right choice for the path of Christhood are angry because that time has come. And thereby they stand to lose what they have gained from positive momentums of service offered in this and previous lifetimes. Choices must be made based upon reality. And I know of no greater God-Reality than that which is unveiled by the All-Seeing Eye of God.

Saint Germain also commented: “You have seen the great heartache of Ernon, Rai of Suern, as he attempted to enforce upon the people those disciplines that should have given them their self-mastery and their own freedom—yet they

would not, they would not And so, many of us have come upon this same resistance as we have desired to assist individuals in the advancement of their adeptship in a given embodiment.

“There is a certain stubbornness engrained in the race of mortals, beloved, and all are heir to it to some degree, in that people want to do what they want to do when they want to do it and not upon the prodding of anyone, least of all an Ascended Master.

“Now, therefore, beloved, America is truly the cradle of a new age, one that ought to become a golden age. O beloved, what an age, what a golden age of Aquarius this golden age can be! How it can be that golden cycle of the sun! And how few it will take to steer the course aright.”

We read in *The Masters and their Retreats* that during the height of the Atlantean empire, Casimir Poseidon ruled over Poseidonis, a major colony located in the Amazon valley of South America. At the time, the entire continent of South America was called Meru. This is why the golden age of Poseidonis has also been referred to as the Meru Civilization.

During its golden age, the kingdom of Poseidonis was located near the juncture of the Madeira and Amazon rivers, which at that time were at an altitude of five thousand feet and in a semi-tropical climate. At its peak about twelve thousand years ago, the citizens of this Golden Age civilization attained great mastery over the sciences of metallurgy, chemistry and mining, and were even able to precipitate their own food.

In *Man: His Origin, History and Destiny*, we read that the capital of the empire, located near the Madeira River, was its religious center. An obelisk of imperishable metal, covered with sacred hieroglyphs, marked the highest point of the city and was originally sixty feet high. The capitol itself, was a large structure surfaced with cream-colored marble. Its floor was made of green-colored stone tile.

A gigantic temple called “God's Living Temple to Man” was the spiritual center of the capital city and the entire civilization. It had a seating capacity of ten thousand people. In the center of the temple stood a square column, twenty feet high. Upon this stood a crystal globe, two feet in diameter, from which emanated a soft, self-luminous white light. Despite its softness, the light was so intensely luminous that the entire temple was brilliantly lit by it. This light had been drawn from the ethers and placed in the temple by a Cosmic Master as a sustaining and life-giving gift for the people. The crystal globe not only sent forth light, but also energy and power, sustaining the activities of the Meru civilization.

A second city of importance was located near the Jurua River. This was a center of commerce, where many governmental buildings were located, and also the center of the jewelry industry, where precious stones were cut and polished.

Both accounts tell us the kingdom was built in a series of concentric rings, with beltway streets three miles apart connecting each ring like rays from the center. The innermost circle measured four miles in diameter and was comprised of executive buildings for the empire. Business streets went out from this innermost circle like spokes from the hub of a wheel. All business streets were paved and constructed

eighteen inches to twenty-four inches below the surrounding ground. They were flooded every morning and washed thoroughly clean before the activities of the day began.

Three miles from the innermost circle were landscaped streets which functioned as scenic roads for pleasure drives, so that business activities did not interfere with their beauty and convenience. Almost all of the buildings contained adjustable domes, constructed in four sections, that could be arranged as sleeping quarters or for entertainment.

The climate were always warm and comfortable, and at night, a cooling breeze from the mountains. Extreme temperatures were unknown. Energy necessary for light, heat and power for propulsion was also generated and transmitted by power boxes, even attached to vehicles. There were seven different kinds of energy transmitting boxes, each measuring two by two by three feet. These would gather energy currents from the atmosphere—a higher and finer type of electricity than what we use now. These boxes could be affected by thought force, and also controlled by mechanical means. Metals were combined with glass through fusion, making products imperishable and as strong as steel.

The people of Meru had beautiful violet-blue eyes that expressed a calm and serene intelligence. They had golden hair with pink and white complexions. The men averaged six feet three inches in height, and the women five foot ten. Casimir Poseidon epitomized the beauty that the Meru civilization prized. He was tall in stature, golden haired, and had violet-blue eyes and a light complexion.

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia tells us the people of Poseidonis greatly loved their ruler. He was an embodied ascended master who led his people in the ways of God. Among his many profound instructions, Casimir Poseidon gave them the motto, “learn to love to do well and you shall.” We read in Schroeder’s accounts from earlier ascended master teachings, that Casimir Poseidon was a direct descendant of the mighty ascended master rulers of Atlantis. His crown consisted of a simple band of gold with a large diamond in the center of the forehead. His heavy golden hair hung full to his shoulders.



Casimir Poseidon

Greatly loved by his people, his memory was kept alive for many centuries in myth and fable, including the Native American legend of a fair ruler who would one day return. When more than ten thousands years later, Christopher

Columbus came to America, the natives believed he was that prophecy foretold. The figure of the powerful Greek god Poseidon, brother of Zeus, comes from the memory of Casimir Poseidon. Poseidon was known to the ancient Greeks as the god of earthquakes and the god of the sea. He was often shown holding a trident and would use it to cause and calm storms. Among his titles were “earth-shaker” and “embracer of the earth.”

Ascended Master Encyclopedia tells us that for approximately two thousand years, the people followed Casimir Poseidon's advice. Gradually, however, the civilization declined and the people turned from the Light into paths of selfishness. They no longer gave God the glory for every accomplishment of science and culture, and chose to forsake the Light. They became very confident in the development of their carnal minds. As this occurred, the Brotherhood withdrew its support.

We read from the earlier ascended master accounts that shortly before the capital was buried, it had reached the height of its glory. The great cosmic master who initially drew the Light by which it was developed and sustained, appeared for the last time. He foretold of an unavoidable cataclysm and announced that this was his last appearance. He gave no time period for the cataclysm. Those who wished to save themselves were instructed to leave and directed where to go. The warning was given that the catastrophe would be sudden and complete. After finishing this prophesy, his body faded rapidly from sight. To the dismay of the people, the pedestal and the crystal globe holding the Eternal Light disappeared with him.

This was the final warning to the empire of what would be the outcome if the people continued to ignore the laws of God. After a year had passed, the memory of the prophecy faded. Since nothing unusual happened, the population's anxiety passed away. Doubt began to form as to the reality of the oncoming cataclysm.

Casimir Poseidon, and those more spiritually advanced, left the area and began to take up residence in the western part of the United States. Here they remained until the cataclysm was over. Before leaving, the emperor sealed his palace and the temple in which the sphere of light had been maintained. The remaining people in Meru became more and more skeptical and rebellious. One person attempted to force an entrance to the sealed temple and fell lifeless at its door.

Near the end of the fifth year following the prophecy, the sun darkened at noon, and an awful terror filled the atmosphere. At sunset, terrific quakes shook the earth and demolished all buildings. Volcanic explosions caused the waters to boil. Chaos was everywhere. With the exception of five hundred who escaped, the entire population of Poseidonis—sixty million people—lost their lives. The destruction took less than forty-eight hours.

The entire continent of South America felt the effect of the cataclysm and lost its equilibrium. It tilted and rolled to the east, submerging the entire eastern coast 160 feet underwater. The coast remained like this for several, then gradually righted itself to within 60 feet of its original position. No subsequent changes in elevation have occurred since.

During the inferno, other areas were affected worldwide. The gases locked in the underground pressure chambers of the Hawaiian Islands were released with such force that the entire tops of mountains were blown off, forming the islands as they are today. Minor damage was sustained in Yellowstone Park An inland sea was drained, which is now part of the Sahara Desert, and which caused the flooding of the Nile.



Iguazu Falls Secret Chamber of the Heart of South America

We also read in from the ascended master accounts found in *Man: His Origin, History and Destiny* that the name “Amazon” means “boat destroyer.” It refers to the cataclysm that occurred at the end of the Poseidinis civilization, about 10,000 B.C., following which the mouth of the Amazon was greatly widened. Before this, the river was navigable and extended from Lake Titicaca to the Atlantic Ocean, forming a complete waterway between the Atlantic and the Pacific oceans. It was much deeper than it is today and near its mouth

were wide, beautiful falls. Between the falls and the seacoast, originally about ten miles south of the river, was a city of importance that was buried during the cataclysm that destroyed Poseidinis. This city rests now fifty feet below the surface of the earth.

Perhaps these falls were or were like the Iguazu falls now located between Brazil and Argentina. The ascended masters have told us the Iguazu falls focus the light of the Goddess of Light, the Queen of Light and the Goddess of Purity, and represent the Secret Chamber of the Heart chakra of South America.

The masters knew in advance which part of the world would suffer least from the Poseidonis cataclysm. This is why some of the priests loyal to Casimir Poseidon were directed to escape to the western part of the United States. They arrived safely and this area received very little damage. Casimir Poseidon and his small band of disciples sealed the light and scrolls of the Poseidinis culture for thousands of years in a mountain that has the point of a pyramid, located in what is now Colorado.

These scrolls were made by writing upon sheets of gold with a stylus. They are kept for future use in metal boxes which are two feet long, fourteen inches wide, and six inches deep. Copies of these scrolls are also kept in the Royal Teton Retreat. The masters have said that one day in the future, the full records and accomplishments of the Meru civilization will be revealed to the world.

Schroeder concludes with these words: “Another civilization of splendid achievement came to an abrupt close.”

Saint Germain explained how a civilization, beautiful and perfect in every way, could suffer the tragedy of a destructive cataclysm. When a group of mankind is fortunate enough to come under the radiation of a Great Master of Light, in return as a balance, a continuous, conscious effort is needed to be made by mankind to understand Cosmic Law and to willingly work in harmonious cooperation with it. According to God's Law, if a group of mankind has been taught the way of mastery and has been reminded, lifetime after lifetime, of their divine birthright, and if their balancing effort is not forthcoming, the Masters of Light must withdraw their sustaining power.

“Thoughts and feelings of hate, anger, resentment of any kind, and revenge are recorded by all of the elemental nature beings. When such misqualified energy has accumulated to a certain pressure, a self-generating and self-purifying force within nature rises and throws off all that disagrees with the Law of the One.

“Thus, the qualities recorded return to their source—individual man—in the form of cataclysms, by means of the four elements of nature. Thus a cataclysm is nature's way of relieving, purifying and shaking herself free of the contamination of human, discordant thoughts and feelings, and returning to her pristine condition. Students of ascended master teaching can do much to relieve the discordant conditions of nature, caused by mankind's previous misuse of energy. There is a great need to transmute the misqualified energy gathered in the gas belts through decreeing. The power of the spoken word is most effective.”

Elizabeth Clare Prophet echoes these thoughts by encouraging her students to offer violet flame decrees for elemental life—fire, air, water and earth. She also said, “So the point I am making here between the golden age of the Sahara being withdrawn, the hierarchs being withdrawn, and the entire city of Shamballa being withdrawn, is that the golden age of Jesus Christ on Atlantis 35,000 years ago is not the first time that representatives of the Great White Brotherhood have withdrawn when the people’s consciousness no longer merited their presence.”

Casimir Poseidon gave five dictations through Elizabeth Clare Prophet. He said, “Our every wish is for the unfoldment of natural spiritual grace to the world and for the imparting of a permanent golden age to mankind.”

He described what became of that civilization. “Long ago I represented humanity as the keystone in the arch of a transitional period. That period was also marked by impending cataclysm due to humanity’s grave disobedience to the mighty laws of life, their extreme selfishness, their stubbornness, and their total rejection of the plan of God.”

“I was present in that ancient civilization in South America. I was there. I gave forth the warning to the people that if they did not give the glory unto the Lord for every accomplishment of science and culture, the light would recede, the masters would withdraw, and the civilization would go down and cataclysm would ensue. And they received the warning many, many years before the Lords of Karma allowed that karma to descend.

“And when it came time and the people had made their choice to forsake the light and the Law (for they were

confident in the development of the carnal mind), then we withdrew, as ascended masters with our unascended chelas, with those who would not give in to the darkness and the degradation. We withdrew to North America to seal that light, to seal the scrolls of that culture in a place, the point of a pyramid now located in Colorado. And we anchored there the records of the ancient civilization.

“And after we withdrew, there was the heaving of the continent and the tipping of South America. And that civilization was covered over by the sea, and that land became inundated and saturated with water for many thousands of years before the receding of that water. And so still today there is the jungle and the very wet climate, as that land is adjusting to the karmic cycles and the emanations that had passed over it in the ancient times of that once golden age.”

Casimir Poseidon told us that when it comes to stopping cataclysm, we must “think big.” We can mitigate potential earth changes by devoting ourselves to decree work and service to God. He said: “Cataclysm in the world is not always necessary and in many instances, can be easily mitigated because people are at peace with themselves and can send forth light rays to hold the balance for the earth. They are almost as laser beams going into your bodies and into the heart of the earth.

“As you stand in the earth and you plant your feet there, you shall be for this community and for the ascended masters and for the Great White Brotherhood, pillars of fire in the earth. God has given into your keeping and into your trust this balancing action.... Now is the time to go about thinking big—

big as Elohim! And see what you can do to stop or mitigate planetary cataclysm.

He has told us that together with the God and Goddess Meru, the Great Divine Director, Saint Germain and other ascended masters, he has come forth once again to guide the people of North and South America into a golden age. “Because of the conditions of mankind’s karma, we are not always able to prevent destruction from taking place. It should also be understood that all destruction is not physical. One must consider the destruction of ideals and religious and moral covenants to be even more dangerous to civilization than wars and rumors of wars.

“Those who seek to destroy the codes and systems of the world that have evolved out of the dark ages of human history, from the old Babylonian Code, the Ten Commandments and the Golden Rule, the Code of Hammurabi, the Magna Carta, the Constitution of the United States, and other instruments of Liberty—these would offer the world, in return for its imperfect state, one of nihilism and chaos. They are not the bearers of beauty and happiness to mankind or to themselves, but they are the harbingers of havoc, whose name is Legion.

Casimir spoke of the importance of love in action. “I am Casimir Poseidon, and the motto which we sought to instill in the children then, we place today in the etheric retreats: Learn to love to do well and you shall—the motto of love inspiring creativity and love inspiring discipline. It is the same yesterday and today and forever, the same impetus to life and overcoming, and to victory.

“You must love your work, love your sacred labor, love your invocations, love your study to show yourself approved

unto the law of life. You must love and love and love, and imbue every action with that love. For every action is a matrix. And if it is charged with love, love will leap from heart to heart, from hearth to hearth. Love will leap. And love will be the inspiration to freedom and to joy and to continuing on when all the momentums of darkness, so highly organized as they are today, are as the oncoming of darkness over the land.

“Let this land be returned to Saint Germain. Let it be returned to your own Christ consciousness, to your own souls. Claim the land for the Divine Mother! Claim the land for the victory!”

He also spoke of the incoming souls wanting to be born, waiting in the womb, or in the early years of life. “Return this civilization to Saint Germain,” he said, “that the little ones might have the opportunity to fulfill their promises to your hearts. Even as you pave the way for the Path for them, they have come only to serve you, only to help you. They have taken that chance to embody on a dark star because they want to help you, because they recognize you as friends of old and as relatives and mothers and fathers and sisters and brothers they once knew. They come to rescue your souls. Will you not rescue their souls from the spoilers, from the archdeceivers, from the tempters and the fallen ones, that they might in turn rescue your own from the darkness that covers the land.

“For just this many souls on earth dedicated to the life universal and triumphant can turn the tide, can turn the tide, I say, if there is diligence, determination, constancy, if you resist the temptation to slacken, to fall off, to discontinue those decrees.

“We shall see, then. We shall see how souls respond in gratitude to the flames of the masters who sponsor these classes. We shall see who will run with the flame of illumination, who will run with the fires of the Sun and with

Freedom's Star, who will run and not be weary in the race, who will run unto the finish for the ascension of souls, thousands and millions of souls, destined to return to the heart of life.

"I am your friend of old. And if you could see me now with your outer consciousness as your souls see me, you would recognize me. You would know me as one who has come to you many times with inspiration and creativity and reminding you of the many civilizations which you yourselves have passed through.

"And so we are here again together. It is a moment of joy, of reunion, of oneness, a moment of re-dedication and forging anew victory's fires.

"Feel this communion of the ascended masters so close to you now, pressing into your hearts a final portion of the cup of gold—golden consciousness of the Buddha and the Christ and the Mother—that you might have an extraordinary impetus to reverse the tide of darkness, to forge a golden-age civilization and, above all, to revolutionize the education of the world.

"This is the thrust of the torch of Gautama Buddha into the hand of the Mother. Take it also. Claim it. For you are the children of the Mother, and you may also serve to anchor that flame for a planet and a people.

"I am Casimir Poseidon. I bid you good evening and I seal you in the star of victory.

Peace unto all! And unto all, peace!"

8

New Beginnings

New beginnings are often disguised as painful endings.

—Lao Tsu

After the fall and sinking of Lemuria, Atlantis and their colonies, life renewed. The vestiges, customs and spiritual underpinnings of these golden age civilizations were transferred to distant lands. We find remnants and influences of these around the world and we are told by the ascended masters that these records and vestiges have also been safeguarded in the cities and retreats of the heaven-world that function on the etheric plane.

We read in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia that after the Great White Brotherhood sponsored mystery schools on Lemuria and Atlantis, where higher spiritual truths were taught to those willing to keep the disciplines of the adepts, mystery schools began again in earnest on the physical plane. These include the Sangha of the Buddha, the Essene community at Qumran, the Pythagoras' school at Crotona, Jesus and his disciples, and King Arthur and his knights of the Round Table. Other schools were located in the Himalayas, in the Far East and Egypt, as well as in Europe and South America.

The secrets of the temple of Solomon and Kabbalah, and of the Great Pyramid reflect the teachings of these mystery schools. In medieval Europe, the guilds were mystery

schools. The Gothic cathedrals reflected the mysteries of the inner law of the soul in architecture and design—far beyond the comprehension of medieval man. Artisans were skilled in raising the consciousness of those who entered the cathedrals by building around them a structure that reflected the inner geometry of divinity, that is God.



Retreat of the Ascension Temple at Luxor www.ethericretreats.com

Whenever and wherever the mystery schools were destroyed or disbanded, the ascended masters who sponsored them withdrew their flames and sacred shrines to retreats on the etheric plane. Here, disciples are trained during sleep and between embodiments in their finer bodies and soul consciousness.

At the beginning of the twentieth century, in preparation for the advent of the Aquarian Age, much of the mystery school occult—or hidden—teaching became available

and has gradually been made more and more available to the general public, even over the internet. The challenge we face today is that along with the true teachings and teachers sponsored by the Great White Brotherhood and the true ascended masters come many false teachers, false hierarchies and ascended master impersonators.

Only through diligent prayer and devotion can the seeker learn to discern between the spirits and fruits of each one who professes to be one with the Brotherhood of Light. Jesus said, “By their fruits shall ye know them.” He was speaking not only of what they create, but also of the vibration in what they create. The greatest spiritual gift we can ask for then, is the gift of the discerning of spirits which comes from the Holy Spirit and is administered through the Chohan of Divine Love, Beloved Paul the Venetian.

Let us now focus our attention on some of the golden age mystery school teachings and civilizations that emerged after the continents of Atlantis and Lemuria were submerged. These golden age cultures had enough of the qualities and characteristics of past golden ages that they have been labeled as such. In spite of other flaws, they are worthy of study.

Ancient Egypt

The culture and spirituality of ancient Egypt directly ties back to ancient Lemuria, with the worship of the Sun God Ra, as well as to Atlantis, with the understanding of God as the solar disc. Ancient Egyptians developed a powerful golden age culture, from the initiations of Luxor and the Great Pyramid, to the mysteries of the Sphinx, to the golden age Sun-reign of

Ikhnaton and Nefertiti, to their mathematical, astronomical and spiritual connection with the God-Star Sirius. I cover some of these mysteries in my book *G.O.D Embrace the Majesty of Your Divine Geometry* which can be found at www.booksforaquarius.com The Egyptian Mysteries that were steeped in the Light also directly influenced Jesus and the origins of Christianity. I describe this in my book, *The Gospel of Aquarius*, and at www.gospelofaquarius.com.

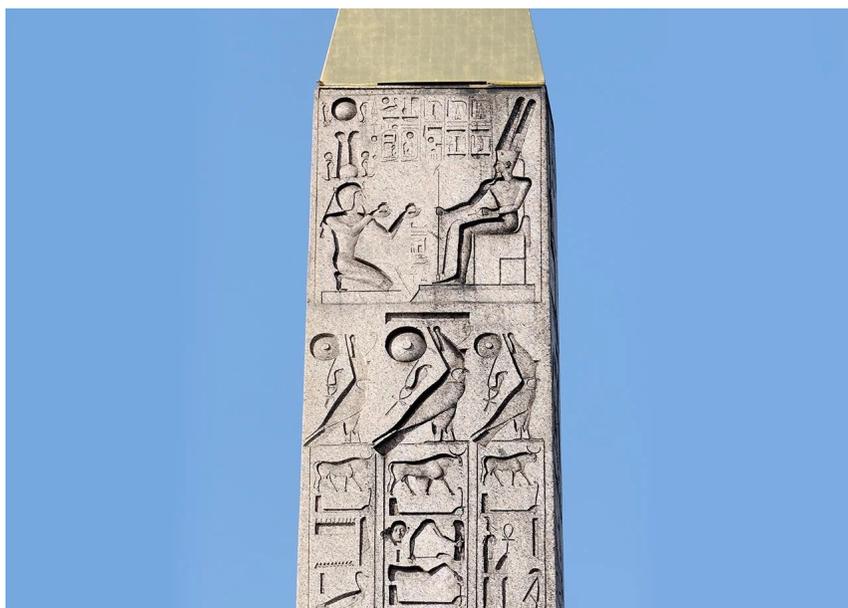
For many thousands of years, the pharaohs were considered to be the incarnation of God. In fact, the word “king,” Mark Prophet taught, in an acronym for “Key to the Incarnation of God.” The Egyptian mystery schools were operative for thousands of years and still function on the etheric plane. The knowledge of mathematics, astronomy, sound healing, levitation and the ritual of the resurrection were among the mysteries taught. The concept of Ma'at, the antithesis of chaos, is a most beautiful alchemy, and upon which our hearts are weighed. More about the Egyptian mysteries can be discovered in the writings of C.W. Leadbeater, and especially in the book *Ancient Mystic Rites*.

The Egyptian mysteries were unfortunately often clouded over by black magicians infiltrating the priesthood. This was the reason why Akhenaten reverted back to the Aten, the one God symbolized in the sun. After his accession to the throne of Egypt, Akhenaten discovered a highly corrupted clergy at Karnak, greedy for power and wealth. The preachers' offerings to the god only served to maintain the luxury tastes and the great alcoholic feasts of the priests. As in the final days of Atlantis and Lemuria, the priesthood ensured their hold on the population by creating a climate of fear and divine terror based on superstition.

The master Lanello, who was embodied as Akhenaten, spoke about this lifetime in a Summit Lighthouse dictation: He

said, “Make haste to enter into the true ancient mysteries. For Egypt was not a land of the dead, but Egypt in the ancient tradition carried forward the supreme worship of the one God, even the Incal of Atlantis. And therefore we were there to reestablish that monotheism.

“This was a challenge not merely to the black priesthood of Egypt, beloved. It was a challenge to that reincarnated black priesthood of Atlantis. Thus you see, those who did cause the sinking of Atlantis, those black magicians who had even entered the office of high priest in the temple, would not relent but would continue to move against those who worshiped the one God and retained the memory of the golden-age civilizations of Atlantis.”



Egyptian obelisk of Luxor in Paris, Place de la Concorde

We find a record of this fallen Egyptian priesthood again in the biblical story of Moses. To some degree, the glory

of Egypt was restored with Alexander the Great and promoted by Napoleon to the Western world. Ten years after Napoleon's Egyptian conquest, the obelisk of Luxor was gifted to Paris where it stands, in the Place de la Concorde, sharing a hieroglyphic offering of thanksgiving to the God Amun, the invisible God of all creation.

Some of the mysteries of Egypt can be found in the song "Scarab in the Sky," that I wrote and that you can listen to at www.songsodivinelove.com. The scarab is the Egyptian symbol of the Resurrection and represents the solar disc of Ra, crossing the sky each day.

I was sitting on the banks of the Nile one day
Watching the time slowly pass away
Then feeling the fire I looked on high
To see a flaming scarab cross the sky
Amon Ra
Toward you my soul aspires
Fill me with your light
That I too might take flight

I was sitting on a wave of desert land
Staring at the Sphinx sitting on the sand
Sitting there since Atlantis time
Patiently awaits our God to find
Serapis Bey
From Luxor clear the way
Feather of Ma'at weighs in
To cleanse me from my sin

I was sitting in the heart of the Pyramid
Pondering the sacred mysteries
When I crossed the portal of initiation
Holy ecstasy in adoration

Isis unveiled
Now whispers “what is is”
Osiris fills my cup
With Horus, Christ I sup

I am sitting on the banks of the Nile again
Contemplating life as hourglass sand
When I feel the fire and look on high
Flaming disc of Aten flashing through the sky
Winged chariot of heaven is drawing nigh
Then my soul like the scarab begins to fly

The Egyptian adepts were also very much aware of the equidistant three stars of Orion's belt—Alnitak, Alnilam and Mintaka—that point to Sirius and represents the threefold flame of love, wisdom and power within the heart. I describe these in the song, “Divine Constellation.”

As I look to the skies late at night
My soul filled with awe and delight
Then I focus my gaze on three stars in the haze
That point to God from afar
Gently placed by the great master painter
In loving and focused elation
On the canvas so bright, Sirius pulsing in sight
Tapestry of divine adoration

Alnitak power divine
Now through me let your sweet light shine
Sword of the faithful and true
Charge me with light rays of blue
Now envelop my soul with thy faith in the goal
That leads all to their ascension

As I look to the skies late at night
My soul filled with awe and delight
Then I focus my gaze on three stars in the haze
That point to the flame in my heart

Alnilam wisdom divine
Now through me let your sweet light shine
Illumine the world for all time
Yellow fires of the ancients now shine
Now envelop my soul with fresh hope in the goal
That leads all to their ascension

As I look to the skies late at night
My soul filled with awe and delight
Then I focus my gaze on three stars in the haze
That help me to make a new start
Mintaka love's beauty divine
Now through me let your sweet light shine
Propelling love flame of compassion
Rose petals of immortal kindness
Now envelop my soul with child joy in the goal
That leads all to their ascension

We read in *Man: His Origin, History and Destiny* about the voyage that the master Serapis and his disciples made to transfer the ascension flame from the temples of Atlantis to the land of Egypt. The ascended master accounts tell us that when the final island of Atlantis was about to sink beneath the waves, the priesthood who had remained true to the spiritual hierarchy endeavored to reach the consciousness of the people and warn them of impending cataclysmic changes.

Serapis said: “As the years went by, the priesthood became hard, arrogant and superior, closed in a mental shell of

consciousness. They were so versed in the Law that they withdrew from the pressures and inspiration of the Christ message which comes like a dove—humbly, simply and unadorned. In their spiritual arrogance, the priesthood swayed the masses, and few represented the true spiritual order. Those who remained true to the Light were informed when the time came for the sinking of the continent.

“At a certain hour, on a certain night we loaded our boats with all the beautiful treasures from our temples, those that we were able to wrest from the hands of the greedy priesthood. With a prayer in our hearts and the faithful few in our boats, we sailed across the Atlantic and the Pacific to many lands. None of us knew where we were going until we opened the sealed orders, after we had left the shore.

“We knew there was a timing, an element to be considered because the sinking of a continent vitally affects the mighty oceans, and we were in small barks which tossed like chips on the waves of the sea. We found, on opening our orders, that we were destined for Egypt. Forty of us concentrating our prayer force, faith, physical energies and endurance, rowing to assist the sails, each trying to meet that deadline. We were not so much interested in the survival of our bodies, but interested in getting our cargo, the embers of the Ascension Flame, which was the spiritual heritage from Atlantis entrusted to us, on dry land before our boat was overwhelmed by the rising sea.

“And we did! We sailed up the Nile and when we landed in the region of Luxor, we carried with us in a golden brazier—through rain, wind and storm—a living flame, heart of the Ascension Temple on Atlantis, to plant at Luxor. With our own bodies we cradled that flame--each one of us

breathing the flame of our hearts within it, and breathing the breath from our lips upon it. And the prayers of our souls and spirits kept it alive for that hour when we landed. Rising with renewed strength by acknowledgment of our source, we rowed up the river to Luxor. I remember the commendable restraint of the members of our company, who, rather than rushing over the side of the boat as it rode at anchor, awaited my disembarking, carrying the brazier within which the spark of the Ascension Flame still burned. Then, forming a dignified procession, all followed me ashore.



The Retreat at Luxor, Serapis Bey and Dossier on the Ascension www.tsl.org

“We knelt about that flame which we had kept alive by our very breath, our prayers and application during the rainy nights at sea, during the foggy days, as the heavy winds beset our slight bark. As we knelt thus, pouring our love into the Ascension Flame, from the embers new Light grew. How grateful our hearts were that there was even an ember! Around that Flame of the Ascension we knelt and as we did, the Earth

trembled and the mighty Nile swelled over its banks. I admit the tears fell, as Poseidonis, the heart of Atlantis, the home that we had known, and the temples—the magnificence of which has not yet come forth again since that day—our loved ones, our families passed beneath the waves into the heart of the sea.



“We thanked the God that made us as we gazed at the still glowing embers of that Ascension Flame, knowing that within its presence was the way back home, not only for ourselves but for all who would lose their bodies in the sinking of Atlantis and who would again wait at the gates of birth for

new embodiment upon the remaining landed surface of the Earth. And as the great Nile River swelled and the Earth shook, we remembered Atlantis.”

The Golden Age of Greece

Many of the names of the Greek Gods and their Roman counterparts have their origin in the names of the ascended masters. These include Hercules, Vesta, Venus, Athena, Poseidon, Zeus, Apollo, Aries and Hermes. The Greek Gods, in fact, represented the ascended hierarchies but over time, were given human characteristics. This is where God made in the image of man, sadly replaced “Man, made in the image of God.”



An important historical figure that bridged the Greek and the Egyptian cultures and their mysteries was Alexander the Great, who became an adopted Egyptian Pharaoh and established the city of Alexandria in Egypt, where the Library of Alexandria was later built. Alexander also bridged the golden age consciousness of ancient Egypt and Greece with the mysteries of the East, by developing the Silk Road and strengthening the merchant and cultural exchanges between East and West. He went on a pilgrimage to the Oracle of Siwa,

where he was told he was a Son of God, and more specifically the God Amon. The horns that are often seen on coin figure heads of Alexander are representations of Amon and the golden ratio spiral.

It can easily be said that the golden age of Greece began with the mystery school funded by Pythagoras at Crotona. We read from the Ascended Master Encyclopedia that in the sixth century B.C., the Greek philosopher Pythagoras who was regarded as the son of Apollo was an indefatigable adept. As a youth, Pythagoras conferred freely with priests and scholars, eagerly seeking scientific proof of the inner law revealed to him in meditation upon Demeter, the Mother of the Earth. His quest for the great synthesis of truth led him to Palestine, Arabia, India, and finally to the temples of Egypt, where he won the confidence of the priests of Memphis and was gradually accepted into the mysteries of Isis at Thebes.

Pythagoras was exiled in Babylon when the prophet Daniel still served as king's minister. Here rabbis revealed to him the inner teachings of the I AM THAT I AM given to Moses. Zoroastrian magi tutored him in music, astronomy and the sacred science of invocation. After twelve years, Pythagoras left Babylon and founded a brotherhood of initiates at Crotona, a busy Dorian seaport in southern Italy. His "City of the Elect" was a mystery school of the Great White Brotherhood.

At Crotona, carefully selected men and women pursued a philosophy based upon the mathematical expression of universal law, illustrated in music and in the rhythm and harmony of a highly disciplined way of life. After a five-year probation of strict silence, Pythagorean "mathematicians" progressed through a series of initiations, developing the

intuitive faculties of the heart whereby the son or daughter of God may become, as Pythagoras' *Golden Verses* state, "a deathless God divine, mortal no more."



School of Athens by Raphael

Pythagoras delivered his lectures from behind a screen in a veiled language that could be fully comprehended only by the most advanced initiates. The most significant phase of his instruction concerned the fundamental concept that number is both the form and the essence of creation. He formulated the essential parts of Euclid's geometry and advanced astronomical ideas that led to Copernicus' hypotheses. He was the Father of musical theory. It is recorded that two thousand citizens of Crotona gave up their customary lifestyle and assembled together in the Pythagorean community under the wise administration of the Council of Three Hundred—a governmental, scientific and religious order that later exercised great political influence throughout Magna Grecia.

For your love still resounds even when time stands still,
Sweetly covers the vales and the woods and the hills,
Till Eurydice, like Ariane, one day follows your lilt
Golden thread, maze of karma, vic'try pathway to fill!

“Hatred never ceases by hatred,”
words our dear Buddha spoke,
Spoken Word, divine song, Hades' spell is now broke—
For by love comes new healing that our heart fires stoke
Verdant flame, life eternal, Buddha's wheel, we are spokes!

Writes Ezekiel, the clockwork of time is our friend,
Wheels in wheel that are spinning from beginning to end--
Behold! Alpha, Omega, our life's journey will mend,
Mount Olympus is dawning, New Jerusalem now descend!



Pythagoreans Celebrate the Sunrise by Fyodor Bronnikov

Another important foundation of the Golden Age of Greece was the Oracle at Delphi. We can gain a good understanding of the history and purpose of the oracles from the early ascended master teachings recorded by Schroeder.

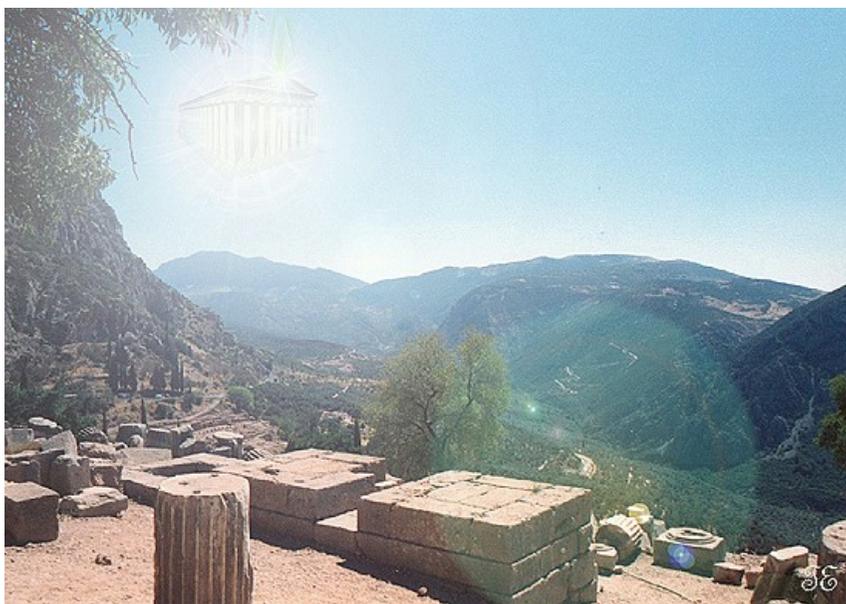
Several hundred years before Christ, there started in Greece a spiritual order called the Order of Delphi. Most of the individuals associated with this activity had belonged to Pallas Athena's court. Any divine being could use the body of an oracle upon occasion, in order to give instructions to a group who would gather together to receive that assistance. The first vestal virgins were completely dedicated to magnetizing pure truth. They would draw forth, repeat, and record the truth from beloved Vesta and Pallas Athena, Goddess of Truth.

Pallas Athena supervised the disciplines and the careful preparations and training necessary for the development of a receptive consciousness, for those who were to be the mouthpieces of the Brotherhood. These were the Vestal Virgins of Delphi. They spent their training in solitary confinement, and took the vow to be of pure mind and body. So long as the priestesses were able to be in tune with the Spirit of Truth and listened to the God-voice within, the early Greeks were able to make progress on the spiritual path. This divine fountain of wisdom was maintained in a state of perfection for almost seven hundred years.

Eventually, the purity of the Order of Delphi declined for two reasons. Some virgins who were given the opportunity to serve as oracles to balance karma, allowed themselves to be bought off by those desiring to forward political causes. They made great fortunes assisting unqualified lifestreams to positions of leadership. The Greeks, who had relied upon the Oracles of Delphi for hundreds of years, were now deceived

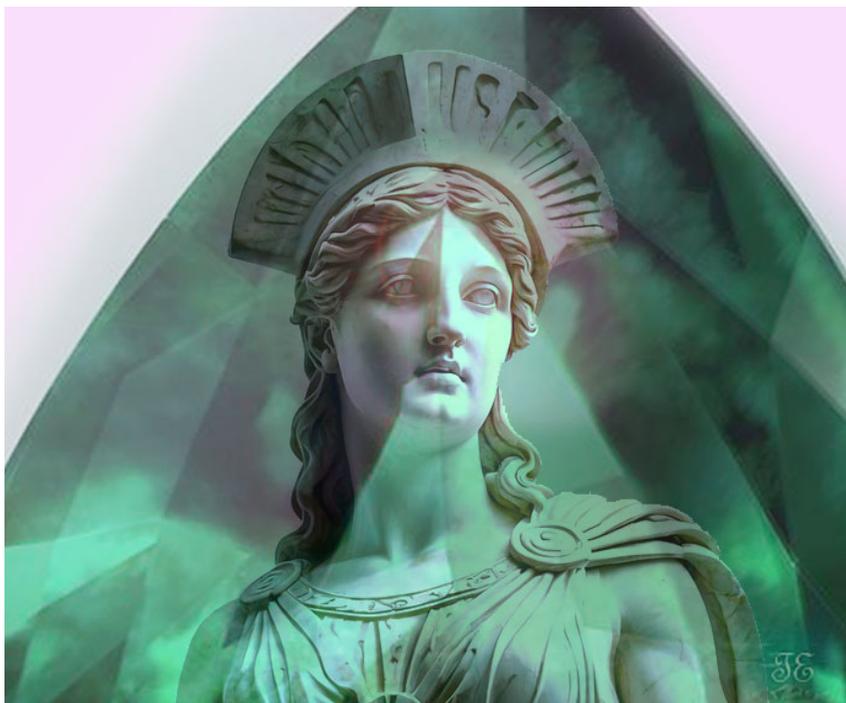
by false prophets. Members of the dark forces also wrote out messages and gave them to the oracles, who would deliver these messages to unsuspecting people. When one vestal virgin did not live up to her vow of purity. Contagion spread through the entire order brought the Delphic Oracles to ruin.

This destroyed the connection between beloved Vesta, Pallas Athena, and the Greek populace. It took some time for those listening to the oracles with faith and hope to realize they had been deceived. Some became so disillusioned that in later embodiments, they remained very suspicious of anything that had to do with mystic phenomena or extra-sensory perception. The master Hilarion said he personally devoted a portion of his life to those disappointed lifestreams, hoping to bring them back to the point where they could again desire the truth of God to set them free.



Temple of Truth www.ethericretreats.com

We read in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia that Pallas Athena together with Zeus, brought forth the Golden Age of Greece. The Greeks were much inspired by Pallas Athena and the pursuit of divine Truth as a divine principle that transcends all human error. Devotees of Truth built a glorious temple on Crete, using as a blueprint the original Temple of Truth on Poseidonis. After centuries of perfection, the Temple of Truth fell into decay and was destroyed by those who rebelled against truth and the disciplines of purity and harmony. Following its destruction, the temple was etherealized, and is still pulsating in the ethers over the island of Crete. Later, Serapis Bey in his embodiment as the sculptor Phidias, brought forth an almost-exact replica of the Temple of Truth when he built the Parthenon in Athens, dedicated to Pallas Athena.



Pallas Athena Goddess of Truth

Pallas Athena was featured in *The Odyssey* by Homer as the goddess who sponsors Odysseus. She was a hallmark of Golden Age Greek education, literature, governance, art, music and spirituality. Homer was an embodiment of the Lord Maha Chohan, Pallas Athena's twin flame and the now representative of the Holy Spirit.. Pallas Athena was also deeply appreciated by Alexander the Great who placed her statues on the Silk Road all the way to India, and had a temple built for her in Asia Minor, the Temple of Athena Polias in Priene.

In dictations through the Summit Lighthouse, Pallas Athena told students that the highlight of the golden age of Greece was the reign of Pericles and his consort Aspasia, so beautifully described in Taylor Caldwell's book: *The Glory and the Lightning*. We read from the Ascended Master Encyclopedia: “The golden age of Pericles in Athens was one of the richest eras in the history of the entire world. The construction of the Parthenon, the finest talents of art, of government and drama came forth in that period. It was a flowering of genius.

Serapis Bey was embodied as the sculptor Phidias. He was regarded as the greatest of all the Greek sculptors. His most famous work was the forty-foot high statue of Pallas Athena in gold and ivory that stood inside the Parthenon. As the architect of the Parthenon, he supervised its exquisitely masterful construction and personified the golden age for centuries to come. The master Serapis spoke of the golden age of Greece in a Summit Lighthouse dictation:

“There was something very special about Greece—it was a mandala, a pattern of a golden-age society, which the masters of the Great White Brotherhood attempted to outpicture at that time. They sought to restore from ancient Lemuria and Atlantis some of the great works of art and science, and the understanding of God-government.

“Moderation in all things, the Greek ideal, reminds us of the Middle Way of Buddha and the Eightfold Path. The cardinal sin was pride, where an individual would assume a role that was reserved for the gods.”



The Acropolis by Leo Von Clenze

The purpose of the Greek city-states was to bring forth perfection in government, science, art, literature. We read in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia that the Greek city-states were to unite in the fiery core of the energies of Alpha and Omega. They failed their initiation when they rebelled and warred with each other.

The ascended master God Harmony also spoke of the golden age of Greece in a dictation. He said, “ I would point out that Greece reflected in her glory, by reason of the sculptury and statuary there, a manifestation of symmetry in form and beauty which was outpictured by the young of that nation so that they were able to develop a spirit of Olympia,

the abode of the Gods, a realm of perfection, a realm of light.”



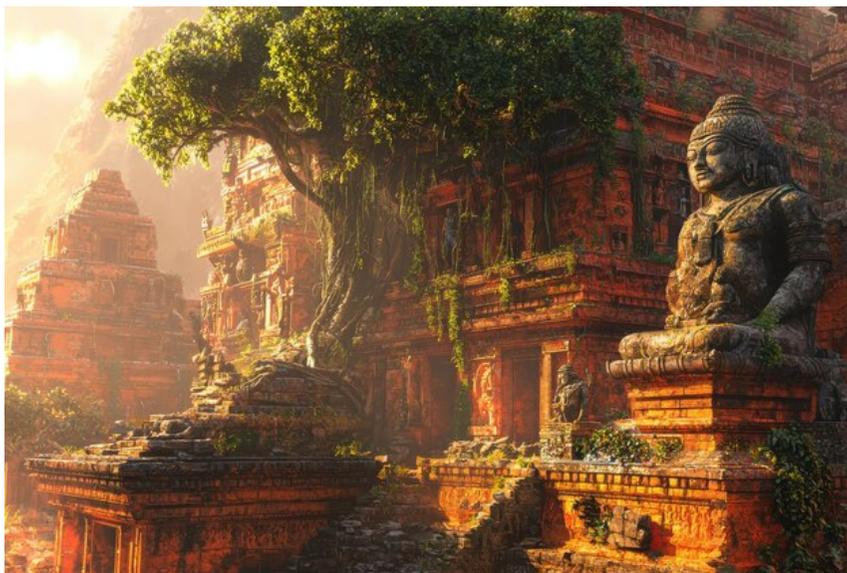
Pallas Athena said: “I AM the light of truth. I come bearing the lamp of truth of the ages, truth that was exalted in the golden age of Pericles, truth that wrought the mighty city-states, truth that was the testing ground of souls—your souls and many souls who live in America this day who lived in ancient Greece, who lived in ancient Rome and who have come forth to claim the culture of the Mother once again.

“The materialization of the God flame in America is for the testing, the testing, the testing of souls of ancient Atlantis. Atlantis, light of Mother in Matter!... There is a wave, a cosmic wave that comes in every civilization....“Freedom, then,

is a torch that must be passed, and you are all the Greek runners in the race, a race that is unto life and unto victory...Americans have forgotten the ancient heritage of Greece and the lessons of Rome, the lessons of Atlantis. They have forgotten the lessons of Maldek and Hedron, of self-destruction in selfishness, the ways of the pleasure cult, the ways of the drug culture and the ends thereof, which are the ways of the death of the soul....America, ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free!”

Light of India

The light of India has been sustained by adepts and yogis, masters and saints for thousands of years in the valleys and forests of India, in the temples and in the Himalayan mountains. The ancient Vedas in fact, are the closest teachings



to Mother culture of Lemuria that we find and the oldest religion since the sinking of the ancient continents.



The Buddhist Ideals of Good Government

Then, of course, we have the life and teaching of Gautama Buddha, who was a direct disciple of Sanat Kumara. Gautama Buddha was born in 623 BC and for eighty-one years, learned and taught the eightfold path to his followers to break free from the bonds of rebirth, and most especially the understanding of the Middle Way: “If the string is too tight it will break, but if it is too loose it won't play.” This became known as Buddhism. Approximately three hundred and fifty years later, the emperor Ashoka ruled most of the Indian subcontinent. He began his life as a ruthless conqueror, and later embraced Buddhism and spread the dharma of righteousness, even all the way to Greece. He erected Buddhist edicts engraven on stone pillars throughout the land.

Many centuries later, another “golden age emperor” arose in India—Akbar the Great, who is remembered for his religious tolerance and his willingness to create a kingdom of

brotherhood and peace between Hindus, Buddhists and Muslims. His story is featured in the beautiful movie “Jodha Akbar.”

The Golden Age of China

Throughout history, China had multiple periods considered to be golden ages. In Chinese history, golden ages on a large scale are known as *shèngshì* (盛世), which literally means “Prosperous Era.” Golden ages on a smaller scale are called *zhìshì* (治世), which means “Well-Governed Era.”

In the 12th century B.C., the ascended master Lord Lantao, embodied in ancient China as the Duke of Chou, also known as the Yellow Emperor. The Duke of Chou is regarded as one of the greatest statesmen in Chinese history and is considered to be the architect of the Chou Dynasty and the true founder of the Confucian tradition.

Confucius is honored as China's greatest teacher, and has even been worshiped as a great Bodhisattva, or future Buddha. He believed that heaven could be created on earth through ritual and music. His followers became known as knights of the arts because they mastered archery, poetry, mathematics, history, dance, religious rituals and etiquette.

Confucius was embodied in the fifth century B.C., and laid a brilliant social, economic, political and moral philosophy that enabled China to become one of the greatest civilizations of all time. Despite the rise and fall of dynasties, the Confucian state prevailed. Eventually, through the spread of

Chinese culture, his ideas were accepted throughout Asia.

We read in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia that Confucius believed that the Duke of Chou was teaching him in his dreams at night. In fact, Confucius claimed that he himself was not an innovator, and only bringing back the standard and the principles of the Duke of Chou. These were the books of poetry, the books of rights, the books of history, the books of change—the I Ching, the books of documents and the books of music.

Lord Lanto also embodied again as a ruler of China at the time of Confucius, and held the Golden Flame of illumination on behalf of the Chinese people for many, many centuries. This flame is anchored in the retreat of the Archangels Jophiel and Christine over the Great Wall of China.



Archangel Jophiel and Christine www.ethericretreat.com

Before his ascension, Lord Lanto determined that the

light from his heart flame should shine forth physically as living proof to his disciples that the threefold flame is the Word made flesh. Previously, Lord Lanto had volunteered with the Ancient of Days to rescue earth and her people, imparting an expanded awareness of the threefold flame. He was also a high priest in the temple of the Divine Mother on Lemuria, and had incarnations on Atlantis.



Lord Lanto in his final embodiment

The Goddess of Mercy Kuan Yin was also identified with the Chou dynasty as having embodied again around 700 B.C. as the third daughter of a ruler of the Northern Kingdom. Legend says she was persecuted by her father for wanting to devote her life to God. Then later in life when her

father fell ill, she gave of the flesh of her arm to heal him. Thus, she became known as the Thousand-Armed Kuan Yin.

Kuan Yin is the Goddess of Mercy and reminded us in a Summit Lighthouse dictation about the qualities of mercy. She said that mercy is the strongest power in the universe, because it is the power of the will of God. Mercy is an intensity of love that will dissolve all fear and doubt, all recalcitrance and rebellion. Mercy of the law is sometimes very stern, but it is always patient, always tolerant, and it sees the flame within the heart rising to meet the Christ.

“For when eons pass and men are not moved by the flame that you hold,” says Kuan Yin, “remember that you might wish that you had chosen another easier or more gratifying way...You cry out to God and say, O Lord, how long? How long will this wayward generation be in coming to the knowledge of their divinity, and of the love of the sacred fire that we have held for so long?”

Kuan Yin helps us through the many Chinese mantras offered in her name. One such mantra is “Namo ee roo Kuan Yin.”

From 1700 years before Christ all the way through to the 18th century, the beauty and culture of Chinese golden ages prevailed. This magnificent culture can still be appreciated through the extraordinary multi-media ballets presented by the dance company Shen Yun, that travel the world, created by Falun Gong practitioners who reside in upstate New York. Their mission is to introduce once again to the world and help bring back the culture of divine light that previously existed in China—a culture that valued loyalty, kindness, bravery and love.

Jesus and his Disciples

Jesus and his disciples reinforced the principles of a golden age society by way of teaching and by example. The golden rule, most notably, lays the foundation for all golden ages. “Do unto others as you would have them do unto you.” When Jesus said, “My kingdom is not of this world,” he was speaking of the golden age. When he taught the Lord's prayer, “Thy kingdom come on earth as it is in heaven,” he was reinforcing the golden age blueprint, as above so below.



Resurrection Temple over the Holy Land www.ethericretreats.com

Our Father who art in heaven
Hallowed be thy name
Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done
On earth as it is in heaven
Give us this day our daily bread
And forgive us our trespasses

Even as we forgive those who trespass against us
And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil.
For thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory.
Forever and ever. Amen

For more information about the complete life and golden age
teachings of Jesus, please visit www.gospelofaquarius.com

The Golden Age of Islam

The Islamic Golden Age was a period of scientific, economic, and cultural flourishing that took place from the 8th century to the 13th century. There were great achievements in mathematics—calculus, algebra, geometry, trigonometry and statistics—education, law, metaphysics, astronomy, poetry, medicine, chemistry, physics, literature and art led by scholars and religious figures like Omar Khayyam and Jalāl al-Dīn Muḥammad Rūmī. During the Golden Age of Islam, Christian thinkers, Greek philosophers, Sanskrit writers and Persian contemporaries contributed to the collective dialogue of openness and transcendence.

“Realize this,” said Omar Khayyam. “One day your soul will depart from your body and you will be drawn behind the curtain that floats between us and the unknown. While you wait for that moment, be happy, because you don't know where you came from and you don't know where you will be going.”

And Rumi conveyed the most beautiful golden age concepts in his poetry and consciousness. He wrote, “The wound is the place where the Light enters you. You were born

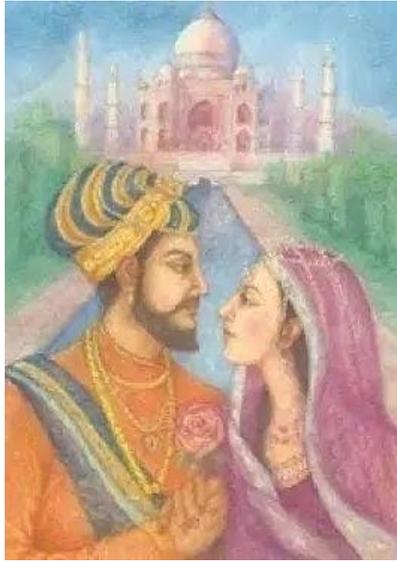
with wings. Why prefer to crawl through life? What you seek is seeking you. Do not grieve. Anything you lose comes round in another form. As you start to walk on the way, the way appears. Love is the bridge between you and everything. Your heart knows the way. Run in that direction. The only lasting beauty is the beauty of the heart. Keep silent, because the world of silence is a vast fullness. There is a candle in your heart, ready to be kindled.”



Arabic manuscript 13th century Socrates—Soqrāt

We see the beauty of the Golden Age of Islam emerge again in the beautiful architecture of Shah Jahan, who built the Taj Mahal for his beloved wife, after she passed away. I speak about this beauty in my song, “Archways of Infinity,” also published at www.songsodivinelove.com

Archways of Infinity
Moorish art you speak to me
Fill me with your fractal light
La Ilaha il Allah



Shah Jahan with his beloved Mumtaz Mahal

The Golden Age of the Incas

We find in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia that at its apex, the Incan civilization had a great devotion to the Light of Christ and acknowledged the power of the Great Central Sun. We also read that the Incan ruler made his ascension at the conclusion of this civilization. The name Inca, in fact, comes from the Atlantean word for God—Incal—and the

Inca sun disk is depicted on the national flags of Argentina and Uruguay.

Other ascended masters that we now know as Paul the Venetian, Lanello and the twin flames Rex and Nada, and Bob and Pearl, were embodied during the golden age of the Incas. We can read their wonderful final life adventures of these ones in the classic books of the I AM Movement, *Unveiled Mysteries* and *The Magic Presence*. These masters all served together in their Incan embodiment to lower the golden age consciousness that is enshrined on the etheric plane in the retreat of the God and Goddess Meru over Lake Titicaca.



Archangel Jophiel spoke of the sun disk of the Incas in a Summit Lighthouse dictation. He said, “ I ask that you think of that wondrous sun which was depicted in the ancient hieroglyphs of the Incas, behind the throne of their rulers, and indicated to mankind the dependence of those ancient civilizations upon the flame of God’s wisdom, released through the great power of the Central Sun, through the sun of this system of worlds, and every sun, including that blessed sun of illumination whose plume is anchored in the mighty threefold flame within your own beating hearts.”

European Golden Age Culture

After the long night of the Medieval times, the flourishing of creativity, art, music literature and science created a rebirth known as the Renaissance that championed golden age aspirations. An expansion of these golden age aspirations can later be seen in the kingdom of Loius the XIV, the Sun King and in the building of Versailles, patterned in many ways after an etheric retreat. A few centuries later, what came to be known as the Age of Enlightenment in music and art and literature also promoted golden age concepts and ideas.

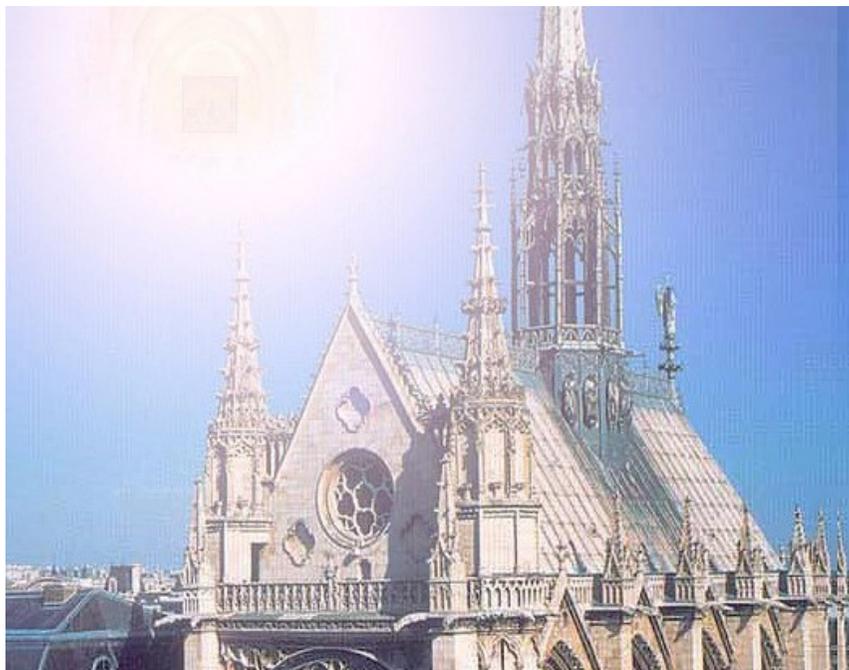


Versailles Hall of Mirrors

The same can be said of Schonbrunn Palace and the beautiful city and culture of Vienna and her waltzes, which were all inspired by Venusian culture, music and beauty. We

read, in fact, in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia, that Vienna is a focus of the ethereal energies of Venus on earth.

We also find golden aspirations in the beauty of Venice, La Serenissima, which has adorned the Adriatic sea with the beautiful Basilica of Saint Mark.



Retreat of the Master of Paris www.ethericretreats.com

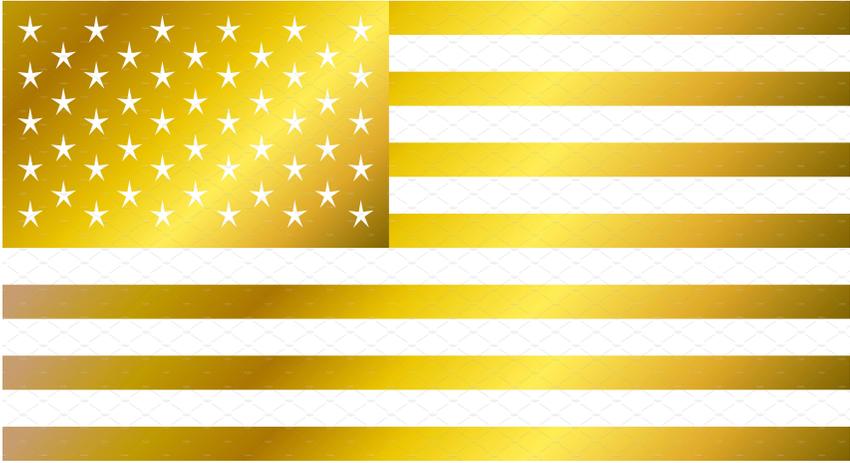
We read in *The Masters and their Retreats* that there is a Master of Paris, who has an etheric retreat over l'Île de la Cité, which is the island in the very heart of Paris. La Sainte Chapelle, with its beautiful stained glass windows and brilliant hues is the anchor point for this retreat, and focuses the rays of God's consciousness. The Master of Paris also maintains a physical focus in the city of Paris—one of the few physical

focuses of the Brotherhood left on the planet—which he often frequents in a physical form. His retreat is a beautiful old castle-like residence with many windows overlooking the city of Paris. This focus is maintained by his disciples and is used frequently by the masters as a meeting place in Paris from which they can direct the energies necessary to hold the balance for the governments of Europe.

Archangel Zadkiel spoke of this retreat in a Summit Lighthouse dictation. He said: “Take the Master of Paris and that retreat in the very heart of the city. It has always been for the single-eyed purpose of keeping the flame of the seventh ray and thereby using it with Christ-discrimination to aid the blessed servants of God in embodiment who do endeavor to bring about world good—to infuse, then, their work, the work of their hands or their inventions or their art or their pure love for humanity, with a portion of that permanence that comes out of the cycles of the violet flame.”

America's Golden Age Destiny

Last but not least, the United States of America received the sponsorship of Saint Germain and the Fourteen Ascended Masters who Govern the Destiny of America. America is destined to outpicture and lead the rest of the world into the Golden Age of Aquarius. This golden age consciousness is held as a divine blueprint and amplifies the glorious Liberty Flame that is ablaze atop the Washington Monument. The ascended masters have prophesied that when America is fully functioning as a golden age, the stripes on the flag will turn from red to gold.



Washington D.C. was designed to outpicture the alabaster cities of Light that focus God government and God consciousness on Sirius and other stars. Elizabeth Clare Prophet tells us that “the plan of this city goes back to the great cities of light that were in the Amazon basin in the great golden age of South America. The key buildings of the city are in white, and in many of them, you will see something very much like what is seen in the etheric cities.” These “alabaster cities that gleam” are a divine matrix lowered into the physical plane. They are described in the song, “America the Beautiful” that epitomizes the golden age consciousness dawning for America:



O beautiful for spacious skies,
For amber waves of grain,
For purple mountain majesties
Above the fruited plain!
America! America!
God shed his grace on thee
And crown thy good with brotherhood
From sea to shining sea!

O beautiful for pilgrim feet
Whose stern impassioned stress
A thoroughfare of freedom beat
Across the wilderness!
America! America!
God mend thine every flaw,
Confirm thy soul in self-control,
Thy liberty in law!

O beautiful for heroes proved
In liberating strife,
Who more than self their country loved
And mercy more than life!
America! America!
May God thy gold refine
Till all success be nobleness
And every gain divine!

O beautiful for patriot dream
That sees beyond the years
Thine alabaster cities gleam
Undimmed by human tears!
America! America!
God shed his grace on thee

And crown thy good with brotherhood
From sea to shining sea!



The eagle—our national symbol atop every flagpole—is a remembrance of the God government of Sirius and the symbol of Sanat Kumara, the flying Eagle at ascension's gates. The ascended master Saint Germain inspired the Founding Fathers and appeared in the room to compel them to sign the Declaration of Independence: “Sign that document!” In it, are written the foundations of a golden age society. “We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.”

This powerful message of freedom, justice and liberty is foundational to a golden age civilization. The Goddess of

Freedom atop the Capitol building and the Goddess of Liberty over New York Harbor are two most important divine representatives of the Divine Mother for this nation, and enshrine the values and aspirations of God, that inspired the words penned by Emma Lazarus.

Not like the brazen giant of Greek fame,
With conquering limbs astride from land to land;
Here at our sea-washed, sunset gates shall stand
A mighty woman with a torch, whose flame
Is the imprisoned lightning, and her name
Mother of Exiles. From her beacon-hand
Glowed world-wide welcome; her mild eyes command
The air-bridged harbor that twin cities frame.

“Keep, ancient lands, your storied pomp!” cries she
With silent lips. “Give me your tired, your poor,
Your huddled masses yearning to breathe free,
The wretched refuse of your teeming shore.
Send these, the homeless, tempest-tost to me,
I lift my lamp beside the golden door!”

Sharing now a poem that I wrote that encapsulates the essence of America's golden age potential. It is called “Freedom Flame.”

O say, can you see in the bright morning sun
Glorious flag that we love where the colors don't run
Pink hibiscus to frame in the flowering breeze
The tall stripes and bright stars
that stand out through the leaves

This great flag is the symbol of freedom divine
That the gods have assigned as a hope for mankind

And America is destined to lead Freedom's Star
The blue home we call Earth from both near and afar

To defend her 'gainst all enemies, foreign and domestic
Is the call of the hour, we must keep her majestic
Like the mighty gold eagle perched on top of each pole
Sacred symbol of freedom that must never grow old

Respect God and love country is the cry of the free
To the next generation that must strengthen to be
Awakening heroes, noble hearts and true patriots too
Yes, exalting our faith and the red, white and blue!



9

The Golden Age of Aquarius

The Golden Age is before us, not behind us.

—William Shakespeare

“According to the ascended masters, the definition of genius is one who breaks all existing forms and evolves a new form—like an iconoclast—but in breaking the old forms and evolving new forms, the genius is always in alignment with cosmic law.” So we read in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia.

This, in essence, is what a Golden Age is all about. The Golden Age culture gathers up the best of all that has gone before. It is based on mysticism and the Christ Consciousness, to bring in God's kingdom on earth as it is in heaven. Science and religion—as the pursuit of, and self-actualization of divinity to benefit all life—are twin foundational pillars. Education is valued as a means of cultivating beauty, whether it be science, mathematics, music, arts or architecture.

Beauty is understood and appreciated through symmetrical and classical displays. The master Paul the Venetian, in fact, spoke of symmetry as a quality and attribute of the Christ mind. He said, in a Summit Lighthouse dictation: “This is the purpose of mandalas—geometric forms and

designs used in meditation—to draw the consciousness of man into the symmetry of the Christ Mind, that he might manifest that symmetry first in his form and consciousness and then in all his endeavors.”

Another aspect of the golden age consciousness is the desire to create and sustain peace, diplomacy and courtesy, based on the golden rule. Golden Age civilizations establish an enlightened government, that cares about the spiritual and material welfare of its people, including the widespread circulation of gold. Restoring the Gold Standard economically and spiritually, is the true golden age Christ consciousness.

The ascended master Godfre said, “An economy for the golden age is an economy based on the golden-rule consciousness and on the light of flow whereby mankind are continually receiving from God and giving to God in manifestation. There is no hoarding. There is only perpetual flow—flow of light, flow among the masses—where every child of God has an inheritance and a right to hold that inheritance, to be deprived neither of bread nor of education nor of the basic necessities of life. There is no reason why the abundance of God cannot be fairly distributed to all.”

We can see as we examine all of the records of earth's history from the ancient times of Lemuria to present-day America, that humanity has continually pursued, established and destroyed golden ages in successive cycles. The ascended masters announced that the Golden Age of Aquarius is to become permanent, and to lock in the culture and consciousness of the etheric retreats of the Brotherhood into the physical plane. In 1959, both Saint Germain and Kuthumi spoke of this permanent golden age that would be established throughout the United States of America.

Saint Germain said: “In the permanent golden age into which the earth and all her evolutions are now entering, there

shall be no more war—no! nor even memory of it—for there is coming here the reign of eternal peace.

“Truly, America was designed from our octave and given so much assistance from there to be the land of the free! Now, every nation and its people are dear to our hearts—for all are some expression of God’s Life and his Life is the only Life there is. Each nation has a divine plan of its own to fulfill and, according to their divine destinies, the various nations of the world represent the various parts of the earth’s body.”

The Master Kuthumi said, “We mention America in this Pearl today because of her divine destiny—that for which she was created—to be the heart of the world in the permanent golden age which is quite rapidly opening before all.

“One day, as the permanent golden age proceeds into greater and greater perfection, the need for this “ring-pass-not” of angelic protection shall be no more and the earth shall be radiating her light into the Universe—together with her cosmic musical tone. Until recently this tone was vibrating below its perfect pitch—sounding quite flat. However, as the vibrations of the earth are being quickened by a more general and intensive acceptance and use of the violet transmuting flame, the musical tone of the earth is being raised to its perfect pitch and there shall it be maintained forever having entered The Seventh Age—the new and permanent golden age.”

America was on the brink of the golden age in 1959. This was before the fallen Atlanteans—who were responsible for the sinking of Atlantis and whose souls had been locked up deep in the astral plane since that time—were allowed to reincarnate. When they came to the fore in the sixties with their rebellion of free “sex, drugs and rock and roll,” and the same long hair and fallen angel fashion that they had on Atlantis, they set back America and the world. Even today, we

are still experiencing the decline of civilization through the downward trends of so-called music and the complete misuse of the power of the spoken word that is rap “music”.

As we stated before, the quality of music is essential for the bringing in of the golden age and for the harmony of the Music of the Spheres. This downward cultural shift alone that accelerated in the sixties and seventies was a tremendous disservice and setback to anchoring a true golden age.

The ascended masters in fact, have told us that our modern times are even darker than the last days of Atlantis. Not only are we dealing with the culture of the fallen ones and the reincarnated Atlantean “mad scientists,” we also must contend with the laggards in the Middle East and elsewhere. Elizabeth Clare Prophet said, “Earth has become a crossroads in the galaxy. She has many different evolutions—people who have their origins here, others who started out on other systems of worlds. Some are of the Light. Some have committed themselves to Darkness. Some are men, some are fallen angels who have taken embodiment, and some are angels of light. It is a complex tapestry.”

Speaking of these laggards, Lord Himalaya gave a rousing prophecy. He announced in 1995 in a Summit Lighthouse dictation, that the time of opportunity was over for some of the laggard evolutions: “You can see what a weight has been on the planet and how this weight must be lifted. ...For the weight of extra karma was brought by these scientists who were interested in materialistic science only and not the science of the Spirit...And elemental life since that hour have continually been working to balance that karma. And many times they have had to resort to tremendous cataclysm...

“Thus, continents, as you know, have risen and they have sunk, and civilizations have occurred on the earth long

before that which you think to be the beginning at the early days of Lemuria. And thus, beloved, Saint Germain, in his infinite mercy and compassion, has brought to you the violet flame. And those who ...walk in the spiritual path who have accepted that violet flame, they have become lighter and they have lightened the burden of the earth....

“It is a scientific interchange of lifestreams coming together to ultimately defeat the powers and forces of evil in this earth. Call for the binding and the judgment of laggard evolutions whose time is up, who have defied God, who have been obscene before his Presence and have no desire whatsoever to attain everlasting life. Enough is enough. These evolutions have had their opportunity. They shall be removed to other planets and other systems where they can make a go of life if they will.”

Back in 1960, Helios had announced a dispensation whereby we could invoke the assistance of Cosmic Christs from other planetary systems to use our body—during sleep and even during waking hours—to radiate the light of freedom and offset the influence of these laggard evolutions:

“A new dispensation is given to the people of earth in Mighty Victory’s name, to assist the earth in attaining cosmic liberation from self-created discord and bondage, so that the fealty of eternal happiness may take possession of the minds, worlds and affairs of mankind, producing perfection and sustaining civilization’s great light during the coming golden age whose presently approaching glow shall now expand limitlessly to the glory of the Eternal Father!”

“It should be understood,” he added, “that you are responsible for using your tube of light and the violet fire daily as usual in order to protect yourself from human effluvia which every day occupies the atmosphere of the planet!”



We must also remember the dictation by the ascended master Zarathustra quoted at the beginning of this book entitled, “The Demagnetization of Earth,” where the master announced that mankind would either bring in a physical golden age or the planet would have cataclysm and etherealize. He also said that were this golden age to be anchored on earth in the physical plane, it would trigger a chain reaction throughout cosmos that reverses the fall of the angels and establishes the victory of the golden age in the lower vibrating spheres:

“Beloved ones, if those who are the laggard evolutions reject the Light that is descending, or refuse to accept it in any way, or misqualify it by the power of Death and Hell, or choose to divert it to get even and to serve their vendettas, then they shall be cut off. And you will see the separation of

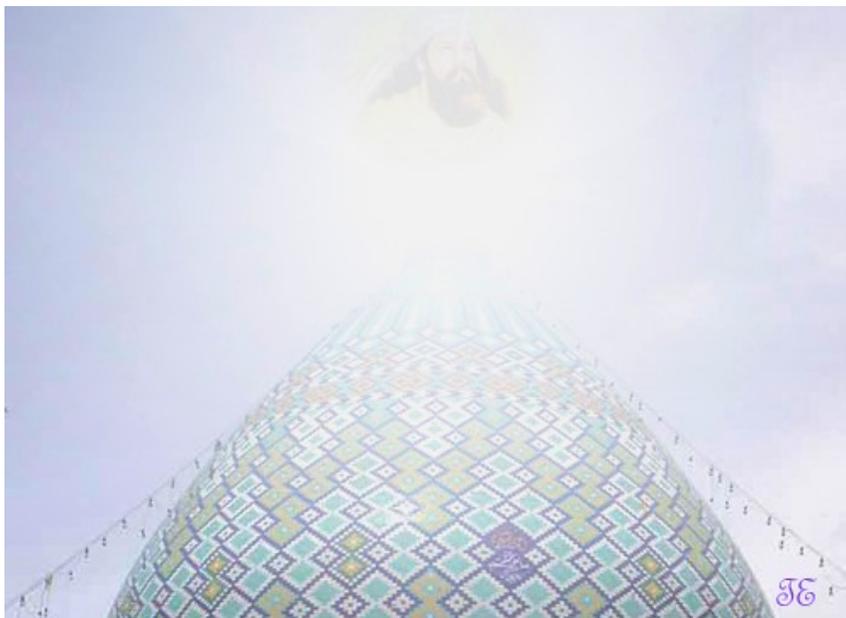
the etheric body from the earth body. And those who are of the Light will enter the etheric body and be separated as an envelope is separated, as a sheath is removed. And the Lightbearers shall return to the dwelling place of paradise in the etheric octave and the golden age shall be. And the earth itself, therefore, shall become one of these barren planets, for this is exactly what has occurred on Venus and on Mars.

“Beloved ones, understand therefore that the evolutions of Light are in the etheric spheres and sheaths of these planetary homes that appear as barren or lifeless or as having temperatures too extreme, or climatic conditions not desirable or habitable or capable of sustaining organic life.

“Understand, beloved ones, that one by one, the planetary homes have been devastated. And therefore, we desire to see not the separation of the etheric body of the earth, but rather that the intensity of Light that is descending should impel the majority of evolutions of earth to choose to live in the golden age. And if this be the case, beloved ones, and the actual, physical earth should enter the great golden age, then it would produce a chain reaction for the conversion of the entire solar system back to its original pristine purity at that etheric octave, capable of being lowered into the physical.

“And thus, this would be the spark and the signal that might travel across the galaxies of Light through the whole Matter cosmos, that matter at this level, beloved ones, could be endowed with such Light as to be indeed the whole of Spirit in manifestation. And therefore, Death and Hell would be swallowed up in victory—Alpha and Omega one, as above so below; and at the nexus then of these spheres of Light, your mighty heart chakra sustaining below as above the fullness of the Light of the Great Central Sun.

“Either the Matter cosmos is to be endowed with Spirit, else that which is of the Spirit in the Matter cosmos is to be taken up again. Beloved hearts of Light, either by free will the great glory shall come or by the will of God, the opportunity then is withdrawn and that which is left is also bound and consumed and that which is the net gain becomes a part of the great blue causal body of the cosmos.



Persian Retreat with Zarathustra www.ethericretreats.com

“Understand this which we tell. We are in the hour of maximum opportunity and givingness and the flowing forth of Light for the expansion of the flame. For we, the hosts of Light, desire to see what will happen on planet earth if the Lightbearers have the wind of the Great White Brotherhood in their sails—those that already have the mighty action of the sacred fire with them—if these Lightbearers that have that

action will sustain it and will go forth almost unimpeded to reach all other Lightbearers.

“We desire to see what will happen when the evolutions of earth themselves are stripped of the demons and discarnates and the burdens upon them, when the Liar and the lie is exposed, when they are free to embrace the Light. We desire to see what will happen when, given free will, the maximum opportunity for right choice is placed before the children of the Light.

“We desire to see what will happen, beloved ones, when the last trump shall sound and Death and Hell are cast into the lake of fire and there is a binding of these fallen ones and their individual influence is removed, and humanity therefore must choose whether to go on in their ancient traditions of Darkness or to choose the Light of the Great White Brotherhood and go on in the new cycle of the New Day.

“Beloved ones, even if every last seed of the Wicked One should be judged upon planet earth, still there would be the choice of the evolutions who have observed them, whether to move on in the Light or whether to set up once again the civilization of the fallen ones.

“Thus, many choices will be made by millions and millions of lifestreams in the decades ahead, and we will see what is the outcome. And we will know whether the experiment of the hosts of Light has been God-victorious, else we shall bow to the free will of those who have chosen not to be. And in that hour, therefore, one shall see the Holy City and the evolutions of Light in that etheric capsule which is indeed the entire etheric shell of planet earth.”

The ascended master Lanello, in 1973, also gave a very sobering dictation, published by the Summit Lighthouse. In it, he speaks of cataclysm as a very real possibility. Lanello, who

was embodied as Mark Prophet, was also embodied as Noah and experienced first hand the last days of Atlantis. He said the ascended masters had been hoping to establish a golden age on earth by the year 2001, which was the beginning of the Age of Aquarius. This timeline, unfortunately, has not been met and we can still see how far we are from a golden age civilization when we look at the state of the world around us. The only solution is more violet flame.

Lanello said, “The Hierarchy is now confronted with the question of the ages: how to elevate mankind and mankind’s consciousness into the Golden Age during the next twenty-eight years. Prophets have prophesied; the witnesses have given their testimony; the Messengers have proclaimed by the power of the spoken Word the eternal message of the Logos. Yet humanity have not heeded the call. They have turned a deaf ear to the emissaries of the Lord’s Spirit. And by their enormous neglect, their outrageous behavior, they brought upon themselves the Dark Cycle. And now again, having been brought to judgment, they have been sentenced with their own returning karma.

“Karma, too, is a wave. And albeit it is a wave of misqualified momentums... By intense invocation of the Sacred Fire, that returning wave can be transmuted into Light. ...As nature adjusts its cycles to contain the purification of the four lower bodies of the planet, mankind, even at the eleventh hour, may in a concerted effort of Light’s invocation avert total cataclysm. For only as a final resort will the Lords of Karma use cataclysm as a means of ushering in the Golden Age.

“As the Hierarchy has said, the Law ever prefers the gentler way...Thus when mankind’s karma returns—and return it must—the outcome will be determined by the thrust of consciousness. If it be downward, then shall they begin to say to the mountains, 'Fall on us'; and to the hills, 'Cover us.' And

if it be upward, then the passing of Life over the ascending spiral may be made without trial and tribulation.

“The prognosis is not good; neither is the prognostication. Hence we look to provide a way of escape and a shortening of the days for the elect’s sake.

“They would steer civilization downward into spirals of death through the wholesale slaughter of the innocents, an all-out nuclear war, the invasion of America and its take-over by foreign powers who would impose a foreign way of life.... They seek the enslavement of the soul unto the death, and they stand ready to use mankind’s own returning karma to achieve their ends. They await with glee the hour of its descent; for in that hour they shall raise all manner of havoc to distract humanity from those invocations that are necessary for the transmutation of their misqualified momentums.

“Thus on the one hand you have the Lord God and the elemental forces under the direction of the Elohim using a cataclysm of Light to usher in a Golden Age, and on the other hand you have the prince of this world and his lieutenants attempting to use a cataclysm of darkness against the children of the Light unto their destruction....

“Be prepared for cataclysm, but do not expect it lest by your very attention you cause it to come to pass. Be prepared for foreign invasion and foreign take-over, but do not expect it lest by your attention you cause it to come to pass. Be prepared for economic collapse, for famine and pestilence, and for the abomination of desolation spoken of by Daniel the prophet standing in the holy place; but expect it not lest by your attention you cause it to come to pass. It is better to have a life preserver and to never use it than to need one that you do not have.

“I do not say that the end shall come, but I do say that the end of the human consciousness must come, one way or the other. “But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only...Watch therefore: for ye know not what hour your Lord doth come.”

As I read these words of Lanello, it is clear to me that we are living on borrowed time and go forward only by the grace of God. The challenge we face is further compounded by the issue of abortion. In another dictation, Lanello explained: “Do you know, beloved, that Alpha and Omega have for some time desired to see a Christ born every day upon earth, even from when we began preaching in the 1950s? This dispensation has not always been possible for the denial of the lifestreams who would enter—by abortion or prevention,” meaning birth control.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet gave an important lecture at Summit University called “The Teachings of the Cosmic Christ,” to help us to better understand our level of personal responsibility in facilitating either another cataclysm or another golden age. She said: “God will not fail to the level of the etheric, and God is really not concerned about a golden age between the etheric and the physical planes. He will not bring in that golden age just for the sake of proving that his Word is right and that his Word does not fail.

“God would rather sink a continent to chastise one chela than create a golden age in objection to the free will of the individual. He wants us to have the ultimate experience and experimentation with our individual free will. He wants us to know what we do to ourselves when we destroy ourselves with nuclear weapons or with anything else. He wants us to learn everything that there is to learn about being God in this octave.



Elizabeth Clare Prophet

“God has no attachment to a golden age per se. He is unattached, desireless. He has only one desire, that you become God. But he will not impose that desire upon you, he will give you the opportunity to choose to fulfill his desire.

“That is the explanation for the occurrence of calamity and cataclysm. People cannot understand why God lets suffering happen, yet it is because he values the life of your soul and the integrity of his commitment to you, his covenant of free will, more than he values the end result. In the Buddha’s teaching this is called non-attachment to the fruit of action.

“God is more interested in the ritual of life as you live it than in the final outcome. If he were more interested in the final outcome, he would have created differently. He would

have made a perfect physical universe with perfect people in it. But the only way you can get perfect people is by creating robots.

“Then the thread of contact becomes not that which gives life to a free independent monad. No, then the thread of contact is the string of a puppeteer. You, the puppet, do exactly what the puppeteer-god says. If God were attached to having a golden age peopled with physically perfect beings, the only way he could make it happen would be to deny them free will and just bring it all about.

“Of course, God himself would be extremely bored in such an exercise, just as you would be bored. And the vibration of boredom causes the death of souls in a communist or socialist state because everything is done for them. It’s total boredom. What is there to live for?

“We live because we have options, choices with which to exercise our creativity and ingenuity. Choices are exciting and because we have free will, we never know what’s around the corner.”

Two dictations from the decade of the eighties nevertheless give hope. In 1980, Sanat Kumara said, “We came to a darkened star. My beloved ones, we made this choice long ago...You do not have the full memory of Mu or of the Mother or of all that you have been through in this long journey into night that now turns into day, breaking as the dawn of Aquarius and the light of true Selfhood...”

“We can say progress has been made in many areas. True, there have been losses, key losses...but the universal opportunity to pursue God, the universal availability of the flame of devotion through the many avenues of worship does sustain a light and an energy whereby today the earth does

glow, however faintly, its violet and blue iridescent light coming through even the dark cycle of mankind's karma.

“Avatars have come. They have won key victories. And today you have the memory of the path of the Guru-chela relationship, of goals beyond empirical knowledge and beyond concrete time and space. Even scientists have ventured to say that matter is not and time and space are relative.

“Beloved hearts, when you consider what we were up against in the entire rebellion of the fallen ones and their amalgamation of the power they had taken from the Almighty and misused and multiplied for centuries, you must realize that the individual victories of the Sons of Light have brought earth to a moment when there is the very present possibility that the total victory may be won.

Then in 1987, Archangel Raphael said: “Ho! Everyone that thirsteth, come ye to the waters of eternal Life. For the fount of the Ascended Master Saint Germain in his God-determination to see the Lightbearers of earth defended and this nation under God so situated as to pursue the great golden age now appearing.

“To enter in to that wholeness whereby in integration of the spirals of Light there is forged that individualization of God in embodiment that does determine that the Light shall descend, the Kingdom shall come, his Will be done on earth as it is in heaven.

“Wherefore, to what end, do you suppose the Lord has shown to the beloved John the Holy City descending out of heaven? It was so that you might recognize that this etheric blueprint is intended to manifest upon earth. And thus the meeting of that bride adorned for her husband with the living Christ does take place, that on earth as in heaven finally the golden etheric city of light, over and again, might be

represented in the cities of earth, which are become the kingdoms of our God. This merging of the octaves and of heaven and earth is the sign of the ascending ones and their fulfillment of that cosmic destiny from the beginning.

“Therefore, beloved, understand that when spiritual vision is opened you see heaven as well as hell, you see the darkness of world karma as well as a future golden age and truly the celestial city of God. Blessed ones, it cannot be otherwise, for the opening of the lens unto Reality must show the consequences of the abuse of Reality and their antithesis.



Retreat of Archangel Raphael and Mother Mary www.ethericretreats.com

“Therefore, let all people of earth know that the hour is today and tomorrow, that there is a time to sow light and reap light, to build a citadel of the emerald ray and the emerald chalice, a time to invoke wholeness for the nations and for the people and a time to call for the purging of the earth of those

fallen angels. For surely the hour is come for those angels called the reapers to remove the tares, even as the wheat is being harvested.

“Blessed hearts, I extend my hands, even as my angels now tend you. And they attend you, beloved, inasmuch as they await your call, your prayer and your willingness to be the instrument of this emerald ray in the earth that is for the healing of nations.

“May your Tree of Life also, as your causal body and the fruit thereof, be for the healing of all nations. So it is decreed by God in the beginning. So it is up to you to decree it in the ending. As Above so below, Alpha/Omega in God and man is the sealing of this covenant.”

I would like to share a few more dictations from the Summit Lighthouse Pearls of Wisdom as they pertain to the incoming Golden Age of Aquarius. Archangel Uriel explained the necessity for a collective unity in spiritual self-defense. He said:

“Those civilizations who took for granted their golden ages, their immortality, their prosperity, those who were not on guard and did not correctly perceive the psychology of invading forces or of the enemy, these have all gone the way of the fallen ones, fallen civilizations, and even lost continents. Those who study history know scenario upon scenario of those lovers of God who nestled in spiritual ways and practices yet did not understand the spiritual disciplines of self-defense. Lightbearers of the world, I send forth the call from the heart of Saint Germain, Unite and be free! Unite and bring in the golden age!”

Archangel Gabriel spoke of the importance to roll back the engines of war and to accelerate the violet flame. “The fallen ones know that if they do not act in time, the whole

world will come into that God consciousness. And you will see a violet flame planet appear and an acceleration and you will see transmutation and world changes and the people walking with their I AM Presence and knowing God face to face!

“This is what could come upon a planet if this force of war be turned back; and if it be not turned back, beloved, then you will see an age of darkness and the Dark Night of the Spirit and you will see that come to pass which is prophesied in Revelation and in Fátima and in Medjugorje of mass starvation and death as death will stalk the earth through plague and through war.”

Saint Germain spoke of the challenge of the next two hundred years and asked us to help him. He said, “It is my responsibility under the Godhead to bring this civilization and the evolutions of this planet into the golden age of Aquarius. Beloved ones, I beg of you, help me in this endeavor!

“Therefore I gather you to my heart that you might, in all good industry, join together with representatives from many nations who are of one mind to serve with the hosts of the LORD to bring in the golden age of Aquarius.

“For the golden age of Aquarius must come. And in order for it to come, fiery hearts in every nation and on every continent must espouse my cause and make it their own. And, believe me, you who do espouse my cause will have my sponsorship.

“Yes, you have been with me for thousands of years. And now you long for your soul’s union with God. You say to yourself:

“I have been on planet earth long enough! Too long have I paid my dues to the Dark Side. Now I would pay my dues to the Light Side. And I would transmute my karma by the violet flame.

“Therefore I will lay the gift of my heart on the altar of this civilization and on the altar of Saint Germain and the Lady Master Portia. This is what I vow to do in order to enter into that self-transcendence that is born of my Holy Christ Self, so help me God!”

“I would tell you that never in your history since you first placed your feet on this planet and on this soil have you had such a challenge as you now face and as you and your progeny will be facing in the next two hundred years. Thus, beloved, I would open your eyes. Therefore I invite you—your soul clothed in your etheric sheath, your physical body at home asleep—to come this night to my retreat at the Cave of Symbols in North America.

“In answer to your call, my angels will escort you there that you may learn of me and of technologies that I introduced in civilizations long buried beneath the shifting sands of time. These technologies advanced the cause of enlightenment, eliminated drudgery and brought the people to a higher awareness of their own God Presence.

“Moreover, by special dispensation from the Lords of Karma, tonight and in ensuing nights I shall pull out the maps of ancient civilizations as well as the records of your past lives that you may begin to grasp the big picture of what your past and present lives have sown and reaped and what present and future choices remain open to you in this life.

“Marvel not that many of you made scientific discoveries more than twelve thousand years ago on Atlantis, which you must once again bring forth in the age of Aquarius. Under my careful oversight, you will perfect these inventions. And if you freely lay them on the altar of humanity and thereby benefit the race, you may win your ascension at the conclusion of this life.”

Saint Germain also spoke of the record room in the physical-etheric retreat of the Grand Teton. He said, “Fortunate it is that the Most High God, at inner levels of consciousness—by the power of akasha, by the power of spirituality—has recorded all things so that they may be kept straight. This is so that mankind may understand in time to come how the drama of man’s life has unfolded upon the pages of history, raising them into the glorious accomplishment of their own Christ-identity in a golden-age civilization yet not manifest.

“Beloved ones, the record room in the great retreat of the Great White Brotherhood in the Royal Teton Retreat does hold, as most of you know, the magnificent recordings, engraved on spindles of gold, of past golden ages and those wondrous times when mankind drew near to their own heart source and knew and understood, one and all, the wonders of their own identity.”



Archangel Zadkiel by Marius Michael George

Gautama Buddha and the God and Goddess Meru spoke of illumination as foundational to the golden age. Gautama Buddha said: “Illumination’s golden flame is the pathway to the opening of the great golden age. Let it be so, beloved, for the Light must shine. The Light must be. And if you would move forward to carve out a golden age before you, you must send forth torches of illumination’s flame to dissolve, to melt, to transmute the density of ignorance, the non-desiring to know or to learn that has affected millions upon this planet.

The God and Goddess Meru explained this further. “The divine plan for the golden age, beloved, does indeed begin with Cosmic Christ illumination for all—beginning with those who will understand that to be a shaft of illumination’s flame...to open the door to that golden age...for illumination’s flame to descend from the Central Sun into the hearts of those who are most receptive, most ready by their inner discipleship and most illumined in the inner mysteries.

“If a certain percentage of the evolutions of this earth are reached who achieve that thread of contact with the true orb of Cosmic Christ illumination—that is their Christ Self, their Mighty I AM Presence and the Central Sun—then you will see that the opening will widen and a continuity of individual Christhood. There will not be allowed a golden age based on any other foundation, beloved, for only by Cosmic Christ illumination can the evolutions of earth be entrusted with the science that is present and the future science that is to come....

“Be prepared to illumine a world, not by technology but by your heart flame. And even in the darkest night of a darkened world, that Light raised up will draw all similar Lightbearers unto you.”

Elizabeth Clare Prophet spoke of the role of Lord Maitreya in securing the Golden Age of Aquarius because he was the master who was the guru of the first golden-age mystery school in the Garden of Eden. Prophet said:“Maitreya is preeminent in this hour because his Causal Body holds the key to the New Era and the New Age. In that sense, he is the Guarantor of the Future.”

Lord Maitreya spoke of this in a dictation: “My Causal Body holds the key to the golden age long awaited....Little by little, build the kingdom of God until you, with me, our Causal Bodies one, become the mutual and joint key to this golden age. I, Maitreya, command it, unfurling my banner, that this golden age shall be because the Eternal has spoken it, and he shall not fail.”

Sharing a poem I wrote called, “To Wait for Maitreya.”



To wait for Maitreya, my true love and I
As we sit in these chairs eye to eye,
Draped in gossamer cloaks like invisible oaks
While the sun plays through clouds floating by...

Softest angel wing feathers tremble leaves like old fetters
A pernicious light wind stirs the eaves,
Zephyrs dance like the fairies, gather sweetness of berries
On a melodious mid-summer night's eve

Aslan roars, "Welcome home," like a king to his throne
In our heart burns a flaming lodestone,
For this Christ vigil kept, in Gethsemane wept
That through Him God in man is adorned!

Now with fire is writ heaven's promise in wait
That to kings God incarnate is born,
And the heart is the gate to a throne that awaits
For His Daughters and Sons not forlorn.

Yes! perceive and discover midst green truth and vines
That a flame is a throne by design,
With a promise fulfilled that one day our soul thrills
'Tis the grandest, most opportune sign!

Immortality veiled beckons Isis Unveiled--
Such a rainbow that shines round the throne!
In this garden twin flames, their divine Self reclaim,
And with glorious contrition atone.

Prophet explained that the golden age of Maitreya may come hundreds of years into a future golden age. In the introduction to the *1984 Pearls of Wisdom* book, she wrote: "Inasmuch as cosmic law has allowed exceptions to the rule

that ascended masters do not reembody, it is possible that the ascended master Maitreya may reincarnate with his bodhisattvas in the future as the Coming Buddha who will embody and propagate the Dharma of the New Age.”

Gautama Buddha and Padma Sambhava also spoke of the return of Lord Maitreya in dictations. Gautama said, “It is the desire of the bodhisattvas, it is the desire of Lord Maitreya to descend into this octave when the earth shall have realized a golden age and sustained it for five hundred years”



Nicholas Roerich Banners of the Coming One

Padma Sambhava said, “Lord Maitreya has said that five hundred years into that golden age when stability has been reached and a true golden age is present, he may come and embody with his bodhisattvas” Lord Maitreya confirmed this: “There are many, many accomplished bodhisattvas who have taken the bodhisattva vow and therefore have not taken their

ascension. They await the day and the hour in a vast future time and space when they may reembody, six hundred years after a golden age should manifest on earth if that golden age shall indeed manifest.”



Maitreya's Himalayan Retreat www.ethericretreats.com

Archangel Zadkiel explained how the golden age would need to develop on all seven rays of God, individual by individual. He said, “All of the problems of energy have already been solved by the priests of the Order of Melchizedek, by the Order of Zadkiel, by the servants of Saint Germain. Some of these have been given. And some of you have heard of Nikola Tesla and others who have had in their very physical hands those scientific inventions which would

have revolutionized the world and truly were intended to pave the way for the laying of the foundation of the oncoming golden age.

“Blessed hearts, a golden age must happen on each of the seven rays—each of the avenues of soul development. The golden-age consciousness of Gautama Buddha and of the Cosmic Christ and of the bodhisattvas and all anointed ones of God must infuse every area of culture with the expanded spherical consciousness of God.

“We have come for the release of certain momentums of light preceding and preordaining the great golden age that is to come. Blessed hearts, this is a great moment! And this is why the Class of the Archangels was convoked: that we might release, through the etheric plane into the etheric bodies of our students, certain grids and forcefields and momentums of light that will be the foundation of the golden age—if there is a responsive chord from myriad hearts and more and more among the people come into the use of the science of the spoken Word.

“This pre-dawn light is that which is a promise. It is a rainbow of a hundred thousand years ago that comes now to that point of precipitation. And therefore, with expectancy, go before the people of this planet and wait upon, with tender vigil, the oncoming light of a golden age truly descending out of the heart of Helios and Vesta. For the divine plan of a golden age upon earth does come forth out of the Great Central Sun, out of Helios and Vesta! And this is a moment and a cosmic hour of cycles turning when this light—even as a filigree veil, as a net of cosmos—can unveil inner blueprint and light.

“Blessed hearts, now understand that in each of the avenues of the precipitation of the rainbow of the archangels’

causal bodies, there must be a balance of receptive hearts. The seven rays must be represented that a golden-age culture might manifest. Thus we look to the community of the Holy Spirit and to that Inner Retreat as the place for the development of these faint gleams of the morning light—the development of the golden-age consciousness in our chelas.

“By the magnet of the heart, by the magnet of the sun, by initiation on the path of the seventh ray, you can forge and win an intensification of light on each of the seven rays. Understand, then, that in order for a golden age to appear, we together—ascended masters and archangels, Elohim, and unascended chelas—must transcend the old order marked by decay, disintegration, dissolution spirals. We must overcome and transcend, by that golden-ratio spiral ascending and descending, the entire momentum of the Kali Yuga so that out of the dark cycle of this age there might rise a pinpoint of light, my beloved.

“And at that point of light, a seed of Cosmic Christ, the Cosmic Mother spins and weaves a garment and, lo, a star is born! And the star is you! The star is a world transcending its former state and it is a world passing through the quaking and the quivering of putting off that cycle of degeneration and death, even as the passing of the serpent out of its skin unto the higher point. And the point is always the all-seeing eye of God.”

Archangel Zadkiel also spoke of the spiritual commitment that is required to protect golden age architecture, buildings and focuses on the physical plane. “Therefore understand that the cycles of civilizations rising and falling, the processioning of these orders and their inherent elements of decay, has been because of the absence of true devotees of the violet flame within those cultures and within those civilizations.

“Some of you are among those who have seen your most noble efforts crumble. How well we all remember the crumbling of Camelot. How we remember when the first stone of Glastonbury Cathedral was removed by those fallen ones, signaling, then, that determination of the Watchers to destroy that focus of the Divine Mother for the souls of Joseph, even the descent of Ephraim and Manasseh.



“How we watched! How we stood while the spoilers came in and took those stones to build their buildings and to pave their roads, and there was no longer the complete physical focus of that cathedral.

“Some of you were there for the building of that cathedral. Some of you carefully prepared those stones and put them in place—building after the design that was brought forth out of the heart of holy angels as the etheric blueprint of that which became a magnificent cathedral of light.

“Blessed hearts, there are monuments that still stand as a reminder of the work of your heart, your hand, and the mind of God. These cathedrals of Europe built by those who were of the guilds, holy orders of devotees who infused each stone with the light of the seventh-ray ritual—they stand and still stand because their architecture came forth out of the retreat of Serapis Bey and other retreats of the archangels, because they are a precipitation in Matter of that which exists in Spirit.

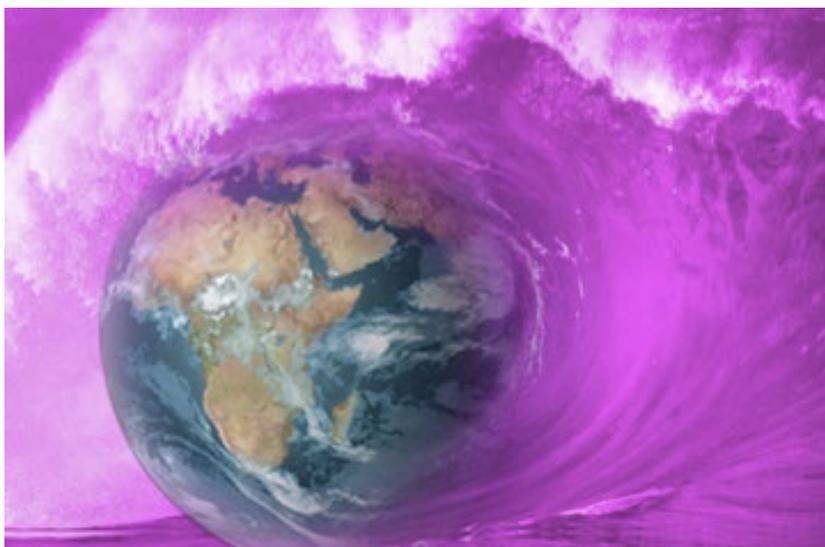
“And therefore there is a divine polarity and an oscillation of light. And therefore there is a figure-eight flow. And therefore above the altar of these cathedrals of Europe, suspended twixt the base and the highest point of physical manifestation, there is a flame! And that flame is a duplicate of the flame of the etheric octave. And there is a congruency as well as a figure-eight manifestation.

“And thus the prayers of the righteous and of the devotees rise and merge with the flowing fire, even as this fire is tended by angelic bands. And therefore the sustainment even of physical buildings, even their protection in time of war. And those that were protected were protected by a light and a sealing action; and those that crumbled, crumbled because of certain karmic conditions or an absence of true fervor and fire in the hearts of the people themselves.

“Realize then that that which has endured upon earth, such as the Great Pyramid, has endured because some soul of light was present in the building not only for the focus of the flame of the seventh ray but also for the focusing of the divine geometry that itself is the outpicturing of the flame. For the

true divine geometry of the Divine Architect himself is designed to contain an interchange of energy and of flow—by the angles, by the symmetry, by the arrangement of space and time—in order to capture the light of God that endows the entire physical universe with a semblance of permanence or with a duration that may be calculated.

“Precious hearts, the adepts who are determined to sustain a physical focus for fifty thousand years know exactly the architecture, the angles, and the nature of sacred fire that they must place within that forcefield. And, I tell you, fifty thousand years hence—to the second—it will enter a disintegration spiral. And, in many cases, there will be an instantaneous collapse of that Matter forcefield. This is the nature of the mastery of the seventh ray which endows you with the freedom to create on all of the other rays.”



Invoking the violet flame is always the key. “We lead with the violet flame,” said Archangel Zadkiel. “Archangel Michael, that Prince of the Archangels whom we adore, has

sent me for the leading of the golden-age consciousness even as I come in the name of its hierarch, Saint Germain.

“Leading with the violet flame is like moving with a giant roll of the wave, clearing all in its path, transmuting by the sacred fire, so that when the golden age is unfolded and the divine plan appears, there is a neutralization of the antibodies positioned and waiting as the intent of the destroyers to destroy the divine alchemy.”

The Great Divine Director reminds us the Golden Age of Aquarius is, first and foremost, a state of consciousness. “In this hour I come to tell you, beloved, the story of the ages. Aquarius is an age and a cycle that exists somewhere, for the cycles of all galaxies and planetary homes are not the same. The Aquarian age is a state of consciousness. Those who have internalized the cosmic freedom and the Cosmic Christ consciousness of the Seventh Ray are in the age of Aquarius...

“Where the physical body is it matters not. Where the soul is in the consciousness of absorption of the violet light and ray and fire, where there is the balancing of karma, that is what matters. So I tell you that one who does exist in the higher bodies—in etheric octaves of Light which span the galaxies, in golden-age cities of Light where all of the elements of Aquarius are in full progress, such as science, God-government, cosmic music, a path of education and acceleration for their citizens and all that you can imagine of a golden age—I tell you, that one is in the Aquarian age.

“For on the screen we would show you visuals of the age of Aquarius in progress on the violet planet. And as it has been described to you, you will see how the violet flame directed from all of the chakras of the people into every area of life does eliminate drudgery—does eliminate woe and want and pain and sickness.

“Here the evolutions move swiftly in service, move swiftly in invocation. They are become the violet flame. They are self-emptied and filled. Even the hue of their skin has the aura and the light of the pink-violet color. Blessed ones, the people are fair-haired and there is the violet eye as well as the blue. These souls have transcended all levels of race or race consciousness. Their bodies reflect not race but the Light, the Christ consciousness that they have embodied.

“The priesthood of the Seventh Ray of Melchizedek does serve here. And there are many, many altars throughout the planetary home where angels and devotees keep the violet flame of the Seventh Ray. There are schoolrooms and universities of higher learning where the students study the course of history of many planetary lifewaves and of the places where they have been embodied on earth and other planetary homes. They are in the mode of service to all life and they know and realize what they have as a momentum through their meditations, divine decrees and music of the violet flame.

“Therefore there are screens in their university halls before which several thousand may gather in universities throughout the violet planet to observe the progress of other evolutions, and they focus on areas of the cosmos on planetary spheres where the evolutions have not reached the level of the assimilation of the Seventh Ray that they have reached. And they may look upon these screens and see events taking place simultaneously in various systems of worlds and then they are shown in the akashic records what are the karmic conditions and the long history of the interchange of the yin and yang forces and their perversion and therefore understand what is the cause of the dilemma of those lifewaves and their present absence of God-mastery.

“Thus, having so studied the long course of the history of a world in a certain area of the galaxy and the key players

that return again and again to reincarnate on the stage of life, they then draw up their lists in orderly fashion. And where the Great Law will allow it, according to the will of God, they will direct their momentum of violet flame, both from their causal body and from their outer manifestation as well as from violet flame reservoirs where liquid violet flame is stored that it might be used where there is an emergency need even on the violet planet but principally on other planets and systems of worlds.

“Therefore, beloved, you might know that in this hour the evolutions of the violet planet are very intent in observing the upsurge of freedom in China. And they are concerned lest once again martial law, as has already been declared, shall result in the cutting off of communications with the outside world, the suppression, and finally the putting out of this flame of freedom, which, as you know, is an expression of the violet flame of the Seventh Ray.

“As you are in the Light–Christ consciousness—you shall find yourself in the Light of a golden age somewhere beyond time and space. Let us hope that by your effort, that which is above, which is called the kingdom of heaven, which is indeed the golden age of Aquarius in etheric octaves, may be on earth as it is in heaven. This will come only if those on earth embody it. And so you see, all predictions and prophecies of a golden age come down to and rest upon the free will of those who see and know and understand the exercise of the science of the spoken Word as an effective means to the realization of that golden age on earth.

“If you choose to embody that age and you make those sacrifices whereby many are converted through the Holy Spirit by your example, you may see that age manifest of a glory and of an opportunity, of a science beyond all imagination, of the alchemy and of the development of the mind potential and the

heart potential such as has not been seen in this world since prior golden ages that are beyond history's memory in this hour.”

In a dictation delivered in Buenos Aires in 1996, Saint Germain explained that the Golden Age of Aquarius is intended to come forth in South America, where the seventh root race of souls, under the ministration of the Great Divine Director, will incarnate. The free will choices of the people of earth, however, will determine whether the Age of Aquarius shall be a golden age, or an age of darkness.

“The entire planet shall have the opportunity to bring in a golden age of Aquarius,” he said, “but it is South America that God has chosen as the place that must be prepared for the incarnation of these holy innocents—souls whose precious feet have never touched the earth.



Christ the Redeemer Rio de Janeiro

“If indeed these holy ones can embody in a golden age, they will demonstrate that it is possible to reincarnate on earth over a fourteen-thousand-year period without making negative karma. You see, fourteen thousand years is the minimal time

frame wherein a soul can manifest, below as Above, the attainment of her Causal Body and return to God without blemish and without spot.

“It is therefore the profound hope of the Twenty-Four Elders and the Solar Logoi that the souls of the seventh root race will not be required—due to cosmic timetables—to enter a dark age of Aquarius. This could occur, however, if the citizens of the world who occupy the earth during the 2,150-year dispensation of the Aquarian age determine by their disobedience to the laws of God that it will be a dark age rather than a golden age.

“Take heed, beloved ones, when I tell you that if we do not enter a golden age at the inception of Aquarius, there is a strong possibility that a golden age will not happen during that 2,150-year period. Yet we who guide the evolutions of earth fully anticipate that you who are the salt of the earth will see the dawn of a golden age of Aquarius because you are determined to make it happen on behalf of the lightbearers of the world and mankind at large.

“Understand this, beloved: The sine wave of the ages continues regardless of the comings and goings of humanity. It is irrevocable. It can no more be stopped than the rising and the setting of the sun or the rotation of the earth around the sun. But the course that humanity takes in the cycles of the night—the cycles of returning karma—and the cycles of the day—the cycles of opportunity to sow seeds of good karma and to balance negative karma—will determine how the ages are outplayed.

“It is an axiom of cosmic law that the weight of the individual’s positive karma does not neutralize the weight of the individual’s negative karma. This law applies to every one of the 5.7 billion souls evolving on planet earth. Therefore, in

order for humanity to triumph over their returning negative karma that has been accumulating for 25,800 years, they must collectively row upstream, so to speak.

“Yes, humanity must reverse the tide of their descending karma so that they might transmute that karma by their violet-flame decrees before it crystallizes in the physical octave. For once humanity’s negative karma does crystallize in the earth, in the four lower bodies of the people and in all life, animate and inanimate, it will take a tremendous effort on the part of the enlightened ones of earth to purify the world of its human effluvia.

“If this should come to pass, then planetary cataclysm will become the solution of God and Nature to humanity’s misuse of their material and spiritual resources. And humanity’s self-created nightmare will be irreversible.”

He also said: “faithfully apply the sacred fire and the violet flame to transmute the layers upon layers of negative karma that must ultimately be consumed if earth and her evolutions are to enter the golden age that is prophesied.

“In the name of the I AM THAT I AM, I tell you that by your diligent application of the violet flame you can not only forestall cataclysm but also accelerate world enlightenment. Beloved, if you can keep ahead of the descending avalanche of negative world karma through your violet-flame decrees and your service to me and to the Darjeeling Council, then we may have a victory that is without precedent in the annals of the Great White Brotherhood!

“I am an alchemist and I serve the evolutions of this earth in many octaves. For each one of you there is a sign and a symbol of an alchemy that you must perfect and lay upon the altar of humanity as well as upon the altar of the souls of the seventh root race who shall be born in South America.”

Elizabeth Clare Prophet commented: “It is against this backdrop that you, the people of South America, are about to take your place on the stage of cosmic history. Your role, our role is to help the Ascended Master Saint Germain make the Aquarian age a golden age. This is a role you and I have been waiting lifetimes to play.

“Some believe that Aquarius will be a golden age no matter what. But that thesis excludes free will, and free will is our divine birthright.” Lord Lanto, said: “It has been prophesied that a golden-age civilization shall once again rise in South America. But do not be superstitious. It will not happen unless you make it happen. It will not come to pass automatically.”

Prophet continues: “There are many reasons for this, starting with karma. As the age of Aquarius begins, we can capitalize on the positive karma we have made in Pisces and prior ages, but we still have to deal with the negative karma of Pisces. In addition, we’re also dealing with the negative karma of the ages of Aries and Taurus and all the ages that came before, going back 25,800 years. The burden of history is upon us, and it is a heavy, heavy karmic burden.”

Once again, the use of the violet flame is paramount. Saint Germain said that the victory can only come by the use of the sacred fire, especially from those who knew the science of invocation in past golden age civilizations. “You who have been in former lifetimes, in ancient times, priests and priestesses in the temples of Lemuria, in the temples of the Divine Mother, know that it is time that the intonation and the sounding of the Word be once again heard through you.”

Lady Master Venus, together with Sanat Kumara, gave us this vision as well. Venus said, “We have spoken of our dispensations for the sponsoring of woman, for the raising of the temples of Lemuria and the restoration of priestesses.

Sanat Kumara has sounded the mighty intonation for the restoration of the height of Lemuria.” And Sanat Kumara said, “The priests and priestesses of Mu, initiates within the thirteen temples, are marching the great march of the victory of the Mother.”

Archangel Gabriel also spoke about the restoration of the priestesses of Lemuria. He said: “I AM in the heart of the rose, carried now by daughters of the flame who procession around the earth, garbed in white templed robes which they once wore as priestesses on the continent of Lemuria. And these souls of light are now returning—returning to the twelve shrines of Mu, the Motherland, and to the central altar.

“And in the etheric plane, as in the akashic record, there is now taking place a ceremony which is known as the restoration, where all these priestesses who have gone forth and who have spent considerable thousands of years away from the keeping of the altar of the Mother in the twelve houses of the sun of Mu are returning. They return, robed in white, having been tried in the fires of tribulation throughout the world. And some come from among this body, and there are others from various bodies of worshipers.

“And these, beloved hearts, are for the sign of the return of the Mother and of the culture of the Mother—and the science and the very love. And therefore, the establishment of the central altar of the being of Woman, keeping the very fires of the I AM Presence in the midst of life in America, in every nation—beginning with the I AM Race on this continent as descendants of Lemuria—is for a new birth of spirituality in the nations, whereby the untransmuted male, or divine masculine perverted, is no longer able to prevent the raising up of the feminine ray and the Divine Woman.”

Another important golden age factor is the usage of gold. The ascended masters have reiterated the need to

circulate gold in order to precipitate the golden age consciousness, economy and society. The God of Gold said: “Now we see the tremendous abundance of light and of gold and of crystal descending from one of those etheric cities over the city of Washington. We hold our hands outstretched.



Gold mine in Kenya

“We are the recipients, in trust, of tremendous wealth and abundance in every chakra and every octave of our being. This means the abundance of wisdom, of vision, of supply, of the power of the spoken Word, of the power of the love ray of the heart, of the purity of the heart and the desire body—in each of the levels of the chakras, opportunity to precipitate the levels of the abundance of God. The base chakra reveals the power of the creative force to precipitate the divine economy into this nation through sons and daughters of God now in embodiment, yourselves prominent in this role.

“Therefore we see tumbling out of heaven millions and billions of pieces of gold and light and the wealth of the Godhead. It is absolutely God-sealed in the Holy Christ Self and the plane of the Cosmic Christ. It cannot be qualified by the human. Its purpose is to manifest here as a mighty electrode of power, an electrode as a divine Great Central Sun Magnet—to magnetize the consciousness of all the people to see the simplicity of the divine plan of the divine economy and how it may be outpictured.

“Thus this gold in the etheric octave becomes a very living and tangible presence to penetrate the mind, the consciousness, the awareness until everyone can think no other thought except to replace the worthless paper with the substance of heaven. This manifestation, ladies and gentlemen, must come forth as a prerequisite to the great golden age. This gold must be in abundance in the hands of the people for trade, for commerce, as the lawful medium of exchange, value for value, of the sacred labor of the people. This wealth can never be hoarded by the fallen ones unless the people give them their God-ordained control of the systems, the coining and the distribution of money.

“The term golden age did not derive from nothing. Golden age means an age based upon the gold standard—the standard of the gold of the Christ consciousness, of the golden rule, of gold as precipitated sunlight for the balance of the mind and the emotions and the flow of life even in the physical temple.

“Gold, beloved ones, is necessary for the stability of consciousness as well as for the stability of the economies of the nations. Unless there be a certain portion of gold even on the body temple, the balance of the elements is not held. When the people no longer hold gold in their possession or

wear gold, there is far greater mental and emotional disturbance.

“Gold is the lodestone of Alpha and Omega. It is a reminder to every child of God, at the soul level, of the great throne of grace, of the great throne room that is white and gold in the Great Central Sun. It is from this room that souls of light took leave of the octaves of Spirit, descending in the planes of Mater.

“It was my commission from Alpha and Omega aeons and aeons ago to establish the focuses of gold in the Matter planes among the galaxies and, thus, to teach elemental life under the four hierarchies and through the Elohim, how the balance of forces in the four planes of Mater would be anchored through the magnetic quality of this precipitated sunlight. Thus the elementals learned to precipitate gold. And thus gold does grow in the earth, veins expand; and this balancing of energy corresponds directly, first of all, to the blueprint of the Christ consciousness of the evolutions of earth or of a system of worlds and, then, to that which has been outpictured through the threefold flame.

“Your body temples must become adjusted to the vibrations of gold. Your children must become adjusted to its vibrations. And therefore it is well that they will carry the medallion of beloved Mother Mary of the Miraculous Medal, which focuses not only the gold of my consciousness but the Mother consciousness of gold in her protection and in the Electronic Presence of the Virgin Mother, whose golden consciousness was able to receive the Divine Manchild. And through this gold, you see, we anchor the immaculate conception of the Cosmic Virgin whereby your children and you yourselves may receive within your heart flame the true birth of the Divine Manchild, the Christ consciousness in this age.”

God Meru also spoke about this. “Come and see how you can increase the dimensions of the golden consciousness of the golden liquid light, even as you now have the opportunity to hold in hand that gold once again, as in the ancient civilizations when the common man was allowed to wear this essence of precipitated sunlight for the rejuvenation and the regeneration of soul knowing.”



Lady Master Portia

Lady Master Portia, the twin flame of Saint Germain, gave us a beautiful visualization to this end. “This dazzling golden-violet sphere of light descends into the very heart of America. It descends into this forcefield. And now as it comes closer and closer to the earth by the action of the violet-flame angels, the Angels of the Golden Age. And there are Angels

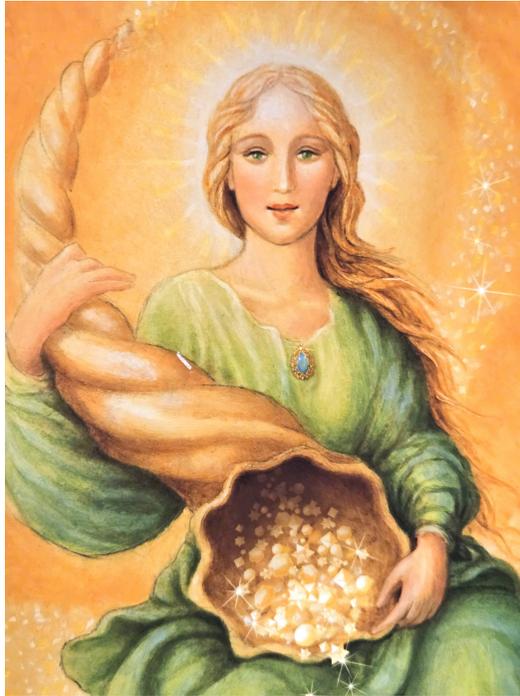
of the Golden Age waiting to precipitate that age! There comes into the very heart of America a contact point through this heart chakra, at inner levels, to the hearts of the people of light—that awareness of the imminent golden age through the God of Gold and through the blessed violet flame.”

Beloved Mother Mary also gave us important keys to the abundant life, that is an integral aspect of the golden age. She reminded us that Jesus said “I am come that ye might have life and that more abundantly.” She said “Endure and yet receive the inheritance of the abundant life which becomes a golden age.

“When my son stated that he had come for the abundant life, he was prophesying the hour of the coming of the great golden age. Has there ever been truly an hour of the full abundance of Almighty God, of gifts of the Holy Spirit, and plenty for all?

“Blessed hearts, the abundant life is the very description and the alchemical matrix for the oncoming golden age! And you have lived at inner levels in etheric planes in the retreats of the Brotherhood and in the mighty cities of light to experience this abundant life and this golden-age consciousness that the divine memory of the earliest civilizations upon earth, which were the great golden ages, might not be buried over by subsequent karma and living outside of Eden that has occurred for these thousands of years.

“Thus between incarnations the souls of greatest light have dipped again into the golden-age cities, etheric cities of light. And some have journeyed to the etheric cities of Venus and other planetary homes and there, you have been inspired with wondrous designs of architecture, of science, and spherical mathematics and even the bringing forth of the great art works once again and of the inner music.”



Fortuna Goddess of Supply by Marius Michael George

Mother Mary spoke of sealing our inner potential, so that that the fullness of our God consciousness, sealed in our causal body of light, might come forth at the appointed time. This is our past-life attainment that we access and place in service to life when the dawn of our own Christ consciousness appears and the seal is broken.

“Blessed hearts, this is what Herod feared and this is what the fallen ones, called the Nephilim, also fear in this hour. They fear the descent of your causal body and the meshing of that great light of the mind of God with your own heart. They fear the descent of the sacred heart of Jesus with the sacred heart of your own Christ Self that you might fulfill all these things that are written on the temple walls of these golden cities of the sun. Yes—of the sun.

“For golden-age civilizations and sun centers do exist in the heart of Helios and Vesta, and there you have also journeyed. Why, beloved hearts, even as I am speaking to you there is a thinning of the veil and your own inner soul begins to feel a certain warmth.”

Elizabeth Clare Prophet explained this more. “What you need to realize is the only golden age that is final and secure is the one that descends to the level of the etheric octave. Each lifetime, if you lead a good life and have light in your aura, when you pass from the screen of life you will go to the etheric cities and temples of light.

“Fourteen cities of light are situated in the etheric plane over the oceans and the deserts of the earth and they are golden-age cities. When we go there and live there among the angels and the Ascended Masters between embodiments, the memory of former golden ages is renewed in our etheric bodies.

“That’s why we have hope and why little children are so full of hope and the sense that they can do anything and that they can change the world.”

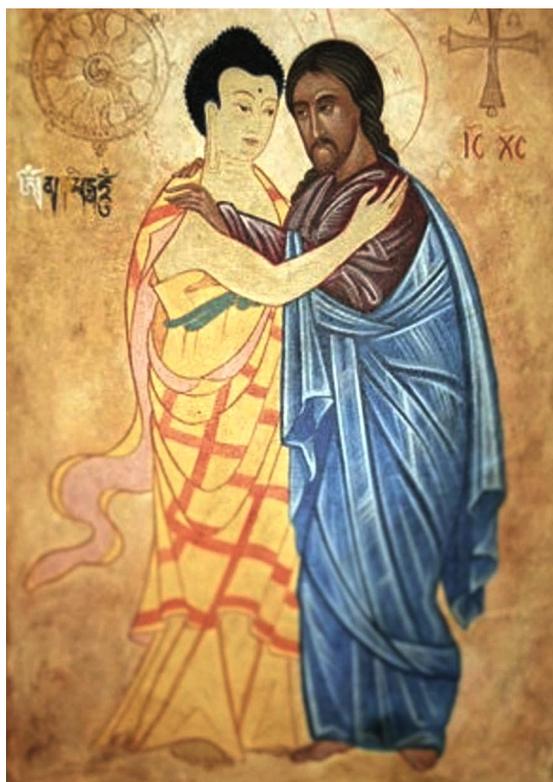
Mighty Victory announced Spirals of Victory for the Golden Age as the second coming of Christ in us. “I AM Victory!” he said. “I come forth with legions of light from the Great Central Sun, where the altars of victory that are the four pillars in the temple of being are blazing bright this night with the fires of victory, with the golden flame of illumination.

“I AM Victory and I come to release from the heart of Alpha and Omega the spirals of victory for the golden age. These are spirals for the victory of a planet, a solar system and a galaxy--the victory of the white fire core of being.

“I come with a proclamation of joy, discovery and light for the golden age of your own soul manifestation. For the

golden age must take place within you each one that the golden age might appear as the Second Coming of Christ universally in manifestation in mankind.”

Gautama Buddha gives us the ultimate key: “There isn’t anything greater than loving God. And when you love God, you love all good. And when you love all good, the Law cannot fail. All that is good will love you and you will become nourished by it and you will expand into unity.



“O then you will master perception, projection, precipitation, enfoldment, escape from the body, visitation to the retreats, unity with the angels, visibility of manifestation,

invisibility at will. Nothing in the universe will be hidden, except it be by design of God.

The master Serapis said: “Understand that the new birth of the Spirit is a great joy of the reunion of worlds, where you begin to sense that heaven and earth are converging where you are, where your longing to be in heaven is not nearly so great as to be God where you are, to benefit life who can yet perceive you by the physical tracings of that which still incarnates in the molecular structure of matter by the grace of your own Christ Self. Thus you are not between two worlds, but in two worlds and you make the most of both opportunities.”

The Ascended Master Encyclopedia speaks of the importance of harmony. We read that a golden age requires harmony with one’s God and with oneself. Only through harmony will the people on earth be accepted in the great etheric cities of light above this octave, where the golden ages are in progress.

The ascended master known as God Harmony tells us that divine mastery is measured by harmony. He explains that harmony comes with the determination to fulfill the qualities of God on the twelve lines of the clock. Until we have transmuted our karma on all twelve lines of the clock, we do not have full harmony. These twelve lines are the sublimated zodiac. I write about them in more detail in the *Gospel of Aquarius*, in the chapter on the twelve disciples. You can also find the teachings on Mother Mary's Cosmic Clock published by the Summit Lighthouse. In summary we have:

12 o'clock line: Capricorn God-Power Misqualifications include criticism, condemnation and judgment

1 o'clock line: Aquarius God-Love Misqualifications include hatred, mild dislike and irritation

2 o'clock line: Pisces God-Mastery Misqualifications include fear, doubt and records of death

3 o'clock line: Aries God-Control Misqualifications include pride, arrogance and ego

4 o'clock line: Taurus God-Obedience Misqualifications include disobedience, stubbornness, defiance of the law

5 o'clock line: Gemini God-Wisdom Misqualifications include envy, jealousy and ignorance of the law

6 o'clock line: Cancer God-Harmony Misqualifications include inharmony, self-pity, self-justification, indecision

7 o'clock line: Leo God-Gratitude Misqualifications include ingratitude, thoughtlessness and spiritual blindness

8 o'clock line: Virgo God-Justice Misqualifications include injustice, frustration and anxiety

9 o'clock line: Libra God-Reality Misqualifications include treachery, intrigue and deception

10 o'clock line: Scorpio God-Vision Misqualifications include selfishness, self-love, self-idolatry and idolatry

11 o'clock line: Sagittarius God-Victory Misqualifications include resentment, revenge and retaliation

God Harmony tells us that as we call forth the light of God and of Christ and Buddha to seal untransmuted karma on each of the twelve lines of the clock—and then transmute it with violet flame—we build an increasing momentum of God-harmony.

He also warns that God-harmony is not the sign of those who cry, “Peace, peace,” and desire to smooth over the war and the warring in their members that is raging beneath

the surface. He cautions us not to be fooled by those who may speak in quiet tones with the smile of peace but have no internal fount of harmony or love. “You know better when you look into their eyes and see that they may be deeply troubled or angry or gripped by whatever else may have invaded their temple.” He asks us to judge righteous judgment and not be fooled by the outer appearance of any.

God Harmony offers to instruct us in keeping true harmony. He and his legions can be contacted through meditation upon the emerald and crystal rays. His presence may be magnetized by meditation upon his keynote, the “Anvil Chorus” from the opera *Il Trovatore* by Verdi.

Harmony is key to our progress on the Path. He tells us “the ascended masters make karma in delivering unto an unascended chela more light than that chela can hold in balance.” He says, “Those who would survive when the earth is in chaos and disintegration and death must understand clearly that the antidote for all of this is the purity of harmony.

“Harmony is a science, even as music is a science.... Harmony, then, is the balance of light, of sun centers, electronic forcefields. When there is balance, then there is harmony. When there is balance and harmony, then, and then only, can there be acceleration.

“Take, for example, a top that spins. In order to spin, it must have a certain acceleration and a certain balance. Thus, when the law of harmony functioning within you goes below the level of a certain acceleration, it can no longer be maintained. And this is when discord enters in with disintegration and ultimately self-destruction. Thus, in order to have the key of harmony, you must have the key of acceleration of love....

“Wherever energy is tied in knots of self-deception, of

dissonance, of selfishness, of hatred—all of these manifestations, including anxiety itself, cause the deceleration of that which is God-harmony within the fiery core of the threefold flame itself. Thus, when the momentum of dissonance becomes too great, the top of the threefold flame cannot spin. When its three plumes are of different height, out of balance, it cannot spin, and therefore the resurrection fires do not glow.

“May God-harmony provide you with the key to light—which itself is the alchemical key. Thus, harmony is the key to the key. Think upon these words and ask yourself this question: “How many doors will I pass through, how many keys must I find to finally enter into the Holy of Holies of my very own God being?”

“In the flame of God-harmony, I release to your heart the answer to your question. I send you forth on a mission for the self-sustainment of harmony. It is, my beloved, the key to the crucifixion. And of course, without the crucifixion, there can be no resurrection, no ascension. Without the cross, there can be no crown.

“Every war and every battle may be won by you by the science of absolute God-harmony. Harmony is the true source of everlasting life; it is the principal quality of the Tree of Life. Think of this, beloved, when you are fully in harmony with God, you are immortal, for God is immortal.... Thus, harmony is the price you must pay for your ascension.”

Commenting on the high level of inharmony in the earth, God Harmony said: “What is this inharmony? I will tell you one major factor, and that is the absence of the Divine Mother Omega in the earth. Those of earth are like children, one and all, crying for their Divine Mother in heaven, crying out to be nurtured, to be cared for. And she does not come

and she does not come, and they become angry. Yet they have chased her out of the earth long, long ago....The inharmony of her children universally does not allow her to enter in.

“So great is this inharmony that during this same dictation when God Harmony placed harmony over the earth from his causal body, he experienced immense pain. He said: “I do this, beloved, for the sake of the lightbearers who have been, who are and who are to come.... Your very life and health depend upon your harmony. The joy and the singing of atoms, molecules, cells and organs in your body—the very joy of God throughout all creation—this harmony you must find. Call it peace, if you will. But whatever you call it, beloved, establish that inner sense of your own completeness, your own internal happiness that does not require that you derive your happiness from others but only from the wellspring of God that wells up within you.”

The Archeia Hope also told us that we the golden age where we stand. The dictation was titled: “The Eternal Now Is My Hope: The Cosmic Conception of a Golden Age.”

She said: “O let the Body of God be infused with hope in this hour! Let all the earth know that by hope, multiplied by the Cosmic Christ and all God qualities, the full golden age can, does, and shall manifest!

“O blessed hearts, do you know one thing that you have absolute and complete control over? It is this—that the golden age can manifest in this hour where you are! Where the individualization of the God flame is in you, the golden age can already be in session and progress in your aura. Would you not like to entertain angels and children and say, 'Come into my house. Here is a circle of a golden sphere which I have lowered into manifestation?' Would you not like those who seek hope to have a hope of a future better world for themselves?

“Blessed ones, the avatars who have ascended, even the saints who have not balanced their karma, have inspired this hope upon all downtrodden—that somewhere there is a golden age happening. You have viewed it as the etheric cities of light. Now, beloved ones, see it as your aura expanding. Be inside a giant globe. Visualize and position the mountains, the streams, the paradise, the beautiful ones, the happiness. Hear the birds of hope singing.”

We read in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia that the Elohim Cassiopea is an elohim of the Great Central Sun associated with the golden age. The twin flames of the fiery element, Prince Oromasis and Diana, called forth the action of the Elohim Cassiopea in a dictation. We can join them in our prayers and heart:

“O beloved Cassiopea, blaze forth thy beauty and thy illuminating power. O beloved Elohim Cassiopea, O beloved Elohim all, thou seven Elohim, thou seven archangels, pour out thy substance, one and all.

“The patience of heaven can scarcely wait—as it were—for the manifestation of the splendid beauty and perfection you bring in this golden era. Mankind, arrayed in flaming garments of life, light and love eternal, shall no longer know the limitation and lack which causes them to feel the need to exalt their egos above one another in non-cooperative attitudes and feelings of jealousy and malice. Mankind, free from vicious competition—the bane of human existence— shall know the superabundance of their own divinity. They shall know the power of instantaneous precipitation to draw forth from the sacred fire every good thing as the ascended masters do par excellence through charity.”

This is why God Harmony said, “I pray that you will understand that there is no effort, no plan, no undertaking, no

group activity nor a single work of a single individual that can be fulfilled if the harmony is continuously broken.”

The goal of God transcends even the golden age, into the ascension of worlds. Just like souls are destined to ascend and our planet is destined to have a golden age, so planets are destined to ascend through their golden age.

We read in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia that, “The immortalizing of a sphere such as our earth or of a cluster of worlds such as our solar system occurs through the gradual etherealization of the planes of earth, air, water and fire via the counterclockwise figure-eight spiral.” This etherealization takes place as misqualified energies on the planet are transmuted and replaced by prayers, invocations, decrees and service to God. The more the lifestreams assigned to a planet accelerate and reunite with God through the ritual of the ascension, the more the planet itself accelerates toward that goal.

The ascended masters describe that when 51 percent of the world’s negative karma and collective responsibility is balanced, a golden ball is precipitated around the sphere. This “ball” is a manifestation of the Christ consciousness of all who have ever attained self-mastery on the planet.

God is perpetually transcendent. The laws that govern the ascension of sons and daughters of God equally apply to planets, solar systems and galaxies. When a planet has completed its cycle and its evolutions have all ascended, it will have fulfilled its function as a cosmic laboratory for gods-in-the-making. The etherealization process may happen after billions of years, but it is the purpose for which a planet is created. Following its ethereal dissolution, the planet will no longer sustain physical life. Souls who did not make the most of their opportunity to gain their ascension over billions of years are likewise dissolved in the ritual of the second death—

where all of the life energy is returned to Source—or are transferred to other more densified spheres.

This ritual of planets ascending is going on throughout the universe, fulfilling the Law of Transcendence. Beloved Vesta, our solar Mother, described this cosmic purpose.

“Precious hearts of Light, I kneel before the divinity within you. I am humble before the Light and the potential expansion of the Light that God has ordained within you—that you, beloved ones, and your twin flames are destined to become solar hierarchies, gods and goddesses of suns and systems of worlds, for one day you shall stand where we stand in the heart of the Sun.

“You shall look out upon the universe and see how the radiance of the Light that you have released has been directly responsible for the ascension not only of individuals but also of planetary bodies. For planets do ascend, beloved ones, after they have fulfilled their cosmic destiny. After the four lower bodies of a planet have been purified and its evolutions have all ascended, then the planet, too, ascends into the consciousness of the Christ that preordained it in the beginning.

“And so there are entire solar systems in the ascended state and whose components are expanding together as a mighty chord in this universe. These hold a pattern of perfection that you can invoke to raise your own solar system. You may call for the momentum of the electronic forcefield of worlds ascended to be charged into your world unascended and to bring this entire solar system into its God-destiny that was ordained in the Beginning.

“Do you see, precious hearts of Light, as you contemplate the vast distances of your universe, as you study the stars and think upon the wide reaches of space, can you

not adjust your consciousness and feel yourself becoming one with the entire galaxy and universe, as planets and stars and spiral nebulae whirl within your forcefield? Do you not understand, then, that this truly is taking place in the microcosm and you are already gods and goddesses of your own systems of worlds?”



Helios

The city foursquare is the kingdom of God on earth as it is in heaven. It is the lowering of the blueprint of the New Jerusalem, person by person, nation by nation, and planet by planet. The ascended masters tell us in the Ascended Master Encyclopedia that the city foursquare is suspended within the Cosmic Cube, and precipitated by the Four Cosmic Forces.

Those who hold the balance of the City Foursquare in the four lower bodies of the earth are the twin flame hierarchs of the elements—fire, air, water and earth. Their names are Oromasis and Diana, Aries and Thor, Neptune and Luara, and Virgo and Pelleur. It is the consciousness of the Christ in these great beings that maintain the flow of the Four Cosmic Forces in nature, and focus within the Cosmic Cube the planetary pattern of the ascension. These are also the beings who oversee, through the forces of nature, the karmic retribution of spiritual purification through planetary cataclysm.

There are specific ascended masters, including Cuzco, who work in the etheric retreat at Viti Levu to manage or prevent cataclysm, as much as possible. These masters once again, solicit our decrees. One such decree is the beautiful prayer for the Great Cosmic Light that Saint Germain dictated to Mark Prophet.

Decree for the Great Cosmic Light

*Beloved Glorious I AM Presence,
Beloved Father Supreme:

May the Light of Cosmic Illumination,
The Light of the Violet Fire of Freedom's love,
The Great Cosmic Light and
The Light of Cosmic Victory
be poured in from cosmic sources
like the power of a million Niagara Falls ceaselessly descending
to permeate the atmosphere of earth, eradicate all entities,
all maya, glamour, and karma, and replace them all
by the Great Cosmic Light!
And bring in Saint Germain's great golden age

with one mighty impulse
that wipes from the record and memory of Life in a flash
all that was never intended to be! (3x or 33x)*

Beloved Glorious I AM Presence,
Beloved Father Supreme,
Beloved Mighty Victory, beloved Goddess of Liberty,
and beloved Goddess of Light,
Beloved Helios and Vesta,
Beloved Alpha and Omega:

** I AM, I AM, I AM the authority for and
I AM, I AM, I AM the Great Cosmic Light
for the earth and all Life thereon
here, now, and for always! (3x)**
Beloved I AM! Beloved I AM! Beloved I AM!

The ascended master Cuzco gave a landmark dictation about earth changes following the finale from Mahler's Eighth Symphony, that was played as the meditation music before the dictation. He said: "At my retreat at Viti Levu I concern myself with every aspect of the earth body—the planes of the earth, the seas and the depths of the deep. I concern myself with the balance of forces in the earth, from its center to its upper atmosphere. I AM Cuzco, Chela of God Surya. I greet you on behalf of all elemental life.

"The music you have heard, as well as other compositions by Mahler, have to do with earth changes and the holding at bay major planetary upheaval. You would do well to play this music continuously. Music is what has saved the planet in the past. Yet music must be used judiciously.



Retreat of Surya and Cuzco at Viti Levu www.ethericretreats.com

“There is deep turmoil in the earth. And elemental life is burdened by the weight of planetary effluvia, as you have been told on many an occasion. We look, then, at your efforts to mitigate world karma. We look at earth’s timetable. We look at the judgments being handed down by Almighty God. And we acknowledge the labors of many in the earth who work night and day to further the upliftment of humanity—whether through saving the children, the youth, the schools, the nations, the governments and the economies, whether through healing all manner of diseases, whether through working to transmute the karma being delivered by the Four Horsemen in the form of the calamities that have been prophesied and that are coming to pass day by day.

“Many earnest souls have embodied on earth in recent times. Some were Christ children from their birth. You must pray for them. Pray for them profoundly! For many have not found this Path and they work against tremendous odds to achieve their goals.

“All over the world there are dots of light, auras brilliant midst crowds of people who have little or no auras or who are entirely clothed in blackness. I say, it is essential that you reach these souls—if not in person, then through a lifeline you extend from your heart.

“I ask you to see ribbons of light streaming from your heart to the hearts of those who are the toilers in the earth and who follow the path of the Bodhisattva Kuan Yin. They are bodhisattvas though they may not be familiar with the term. They move against all odds. For as you know, those who would bring forth the teachings that humanity requires are heavily persecuted. I recommend, beloved, that you pray for all who are in embodiment who have been sent from the retreats of the Ascended Masters to minister to earth’s evolutions in this hour of earth’s history.”

The master Cuzco also gave a somber warning: “If the karma of the last 25,800 years has not been balanced by April 23, 2002, it will spill over into the Aquarian age, marring its inception. Yours is the challenge, as has been so stated, to see to it that that karma of planet earth is consumed, to see to it that you invoke the violet flame throughout the earth to build that wall of the violet flame sea that will be greater than, more powerful than, all the residual karma that must be consumed...to insure that all future generations shall be free of the pall of darkness that is now darkening in the earth.

“The dynamic, enthusiastic and heartfelt violet flame decrees you give clear much...Your decrees to Elohim Astrea clear the planet and allow the violet flame to penetrate deeper

and deeper and deeper into the heart of the earth and into the psyches of the people at subconscious and unconscious levels. Understand, beloved, that it is this action of Astrea's circle and sword of blue flame that is exorcising the earth of millions of foul and unclean spirits.

“See to it that you make tremendously powerful calls....See to it that you follow carefully what is happening in the weather and with the elementals of fire, air, water and earth, what is happening in the cities, in the governments, what is happening amongst the insane leaders who would destroy the nations and who have made it their business to gather insane people around them, whether in China or Japan or the United States or any other nation.

“There is indeed an insanity in the mentality of many on earth. And that insanity comes not only from pride but also from deadly viruses infecting the brains and the minds of the people. Some who control governments and peoples are simply raving maniacs. And therefore there is war and starvation. And there is the exoneration of those who ought to have long ago been put behind bars or put to death—those who have perpetrated or allowed the slaughter of the helpless in Bosnia, in Rwanda, in Chechnya and in the labor camps of China.” To this we can add Gaza, Ukraine and the persecution of Christians around the world.

“Therefore, the future of the planet is dependent not only upon the weather, the elementals, the violet flame or the action of Astrea, but upon whether or not you can create at least an equilibrium between the forces of Light and Darkness and then gain the upper hand and push through to the victory.”

The Master Cuzco commended Mother Mary's music brought forth through the Messenger of Music Dorothy Lee Fulton. This music can be heard at www.cosmicportals.org

“The healing effect of the music that has come forth from the Elohim Cyclopea through the Messenger of Music and your choir has been amplified as you have played it around the world. This music can also have a powerful effect in bringing in the New Age....

“I am one who is as an all-seeing eye for Surya. And I am constantly moving up and down the earth with my legions. The legions who serve under me include salamanders, gnomes, sylphs and undines. They also include mighty angels who have a great capacity to hold the balance of Light. Many of them have come from other systems of worlds. Yes, legions of angels and elementals are converging on planet earth this day to turn around what in many areas seems to be a hopeless situation. Well, it is not hopeless, beloved. It is absolutely not hopeless!

“Therefore we call to you to give the “Count-to-Nine Decree” on behalf of yourselves, your loved ones and the entire human race. For that “Count-to-Nine Decree,” which I dictated to your Messenger Mark Prophet, enables you to maintain your harmony and govern your energies according to the rhythm of the three-times-three, the power of the nine. I repeat: You can call forth this action not only for yourselves and your families but for all peoples on the face of the earth....

Count-to-Nine Decree

In the name of the beloved mighty victorious Presence of God, I AM in me, my very own beloved Holy Christ Self, beloved Archangel Michael, Prince Oromasis, Mighty Astrea, Goddess of Light, beloved Ascended Master Cuzco, beloved Lanello, the entire Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood and the World Mother, elemental life—fire, air, water and earth! I decree:

Visualize the white light filling the ovoid of the aura

Come now by Love divine,
Guard thou this soul of mine,
Make now my world all thine,
God's Light around me shine.

Visualize a band of white fire around the solar plexus

I count one,
It is done.
O feeling world, Be still!
Two and three,
I AM free,
Peace, it is God's Will.

Visualize a band of white fire around the neck and throat chakra

I count four,
I do adore
My Presence all divine.
Five and six,
O God, affix
My gaze on Thee sublime!

Visualize a band of white fire around the head and third eye

I count seven,
Come, O Heaven,
My energies take hold!
Eight and nine,
Completely thine,
My mental world enfold!

*Visualize the white light encircling all of the chakras
and the four lower bodies*

The white-fire Light now encircles me,
All riptides are rejected!

With God's own might around me bright
I AM by Love protected!

I accept this done right now with full Power! I AM this done right now with full Power! I AM, I AM, I AM God-Life expressing Perfection all ways at all times. This which I call forth for myself I call forth for every man, woman and child on this planet!

The master Cuzco then requests that students of the light invoke the circle and sword of blue flame of the Elohim Astrea, through her decree. "The more Astreas you give, the more we can send down the chute of your Astrea patterns all types of demons, of viruses and other microorganisms that cause disease or plague. We can encircle the mass consciousness of the people and see to it that well-meaning people are stripped of error by the circle and sword of blue flame. We can see to it that life has opportunity again.... Change can come without major cataclysm. Cataclysm is due. It is due now!

"So understand, beloved, that cataclysm can come. And because you know this, you can determine to hold your violet flame vigils....If you do your work well, the earth shall know a glory unprecedented. If you do not, the earth will go through more upheaval, more cataclysm."

Decree to Beloved Mighty Astrea

In the name of the beloved mighty victorious Presence of God, I AM in me, Mighty I AM Presence and Holy Christ Selves of (give names of people for whom you are decreeing), by and through the magnetic power of the sacred fire vested in

the threefold flame burning within my heart, I call to beloved Mighty Astrea, beloved Lanello, the entire Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood and the World Mother, Elemental Life—Fire, Air, Water, and Earth! to lock your cosmic circles and swords of blue flame in, through, and around: my four lower bodies, my electronic belt, my heart chakra and all of my chakras, my entire consciousness, being, and world.

Cut me loose and set me free (3x) from all that is less than God's perfection and my own divine plan fulfilled.

O beloved Astrea, may God-purity
Manifest here for all to see,
God's divine will shining through
Circle and sword of brightest blue.

First chorus:

Come now answer this my call
Lock thy circle round us all.
Circle and sword of brightest blue,
Blaze now, raise now, shine right through!

Cutting life free from patterns unwise,
Burdens fall off while souls arise
Into thine arms of infinite love,
Merciful shining from heaven above.

Circle and sword of Astrea now shine,
Blazing blue-white my being refine,
Stripping away all doubt and fear,
Faith and good-will patterns appear.

Second Chorus

Come now answer this my call,
Lock thy circle round us all.

Circle and sword of brightest blue,
Raise our youth now, blaze right through!

Third Chorus

Come now answer this my call,
Lock thy circle round us all.
Circle and sword of brightest blue,
Raise mankind now, shine right through!

Give the entire decree once through, using the first chorus after each verse. Then give the verses again, using the second chorus after each one. Conclude by using the third chorus after each verse.

These decrees—and many more—are also published in the Summit Lighthouse decree book, which can be purchased at www.tsl.org and downloaded at www.myascendedmasters.org

The master Cuzco concludes: “These are difficult times, but they are not too difficult for the Keepers of the Flame of Saint Germain! All elemental life have respect for you, beloved. And they bow to the heart flame of each and every one of you, unto the littlest child. All of the angels of God defer to you because you are mighty warriors and conquerors. They honor your decrees because they see that God honors your decrees.

“Therefore, we are bonded together in a sacred trust. We trust you, our Keepers of the Flame. Angels and elementals trust you. And you trust us, the Ascended Masters.

“Understand me well, beloved. We must have from you some sign, some confirmation that you realize that what you do will make the difference in what will happen on earth in the ensuing years and beyond.

“Do not think the economies of the nations will not be further affected. They shall be affected. And thus, beloved, it is

well to call for balance in the economy and for the protection of the supply of the lightbearers.

“I AM the glorious victory of Almighty God within you! I AM Cuzco, and I have many, many scientists working with me on various planes. And I am overshadowing physical scientists in the earth who are attempting to determine what are the next burdens that shall come upon this planet in the form of earth changes.

“I have brought with me today twenty-four Ascended Masters who are masters of the earth sciences. They know everything there is to know regarding earth changes—whether it be of pole shifts, volcanoes, floods, or the rising and sinking of land masses or islands. All of this is under their control. At my retreat at Viti Levu, these Masters head the department of the earth sciences. The members of this department keep watch over the slightest changes in the energies of the earth.

“You may call to these twenty-four scientists who oversee this work at my retreat, and they may directly transfer to your hearts and minds information that you might not otherwise have had....Call to them in your decrees, giving them your energy and your cooperation to assist them as they attempt to hold the balance for earth changes.

“This, then, is my message to you this day, beloved: You have made a great difference. Continue to make that difference! One day you may find that because you held the fort, a golden age was born. This is the matrix that I hold and the vision that I cherish.

“All is in flux. Therefore, everything is possible!

“To the realm of the possible I commend you!”

The Chalice of Elohim for the Healing of the Nations

*The distance between two points of an age of decay
and a golden age is each individual,
one by one, desiring to be God.*

—Elizabeth Clare Prophet, September 9, 1978

We began our journey with the Creation of Elohim and we finish our journey with the Chalice of Elohim. Now we understand the divine journey of souls, planets and even galaxies. We have a more complete picture of the rise and fall of earth's civilizations. We can better appreciate the cosmic cooperation between ascended masters, angelic ministers and elemental beings, to help us to fulfill our personal and collective divine plan. We can also choose to more closely align ourselves with God's plan and the etheric heaven-world, by invoking the violet flame and the creative power of the Word.

The ascended master El Morya spoke about the Elohim. He said, "I await with eagerness the Word of Elohim. I desire that you should have an expanded awareness of Elohim. Do not think of them merely as gigantic 'gods' in human form; but think of them as the Light essence, the extension of the Lord God Almighty. When Elohim speak, it is the Lord God speaking through a sphere of light, a grid, or a forcefield. It is the passing of the purest light through the momentum of the Word in a certain aspect of the seven rays.

“You have been given names for Elohim, that you might understand that God is always personified. But do not try to imagine the personification of Elohim, for I fear you will limit God. But rather, meditate upon God as the Cosmic Spirit—as the universal, all-pervading Life in which you are immersed.



El Morya's Temple of Good Will in Darjeeling www.ethericretreats.com

“Truly you are a child of the heart of Elohim! And the creation of celestial and terrestrial bodies which you wear in the beginning was by Elohim. When Elohim speak, it is your Father and your Mother, the creators of worlds, the ensoulers of Life, truly the manifestation of God.

“You have heard of God that is formless, without quality or characteristic. Elohim, then, is the first manifestation of God with form, with virtue, with quality—the very first presence and prescience of God made manifest. And they are

the manifestations of the creators of worlds in the seven planes of being.

“Seven spheres and seven planes reverberate with the seven thunders of God. Understand that this is one line or level of one plane or sphere. The vast extensions of Elohim—above and below, spherically speaking, to the experience which you hold—is that of one Elohim of God, male and female as manifestation. Thus, many worlds are ensouled by the voices who will speak, by the Spirits who will utter their Word.”

The Summit Lighthouse published a beautiful song to the Elohim, and the words are both a meditation, and a decree.



Elohim Hercules www.ascendedmasterindex.com

ELOHIM, ELOHIM, ELOHIM!
Let their voice be heard (3x)
For the turning of the worlds!
And there were great voices in heaven—
The God of Glory thundereth:
Thou didst call in trouble and I delivered thee
I answered thee in the secret place of thunder.

Great Central Sun, our souls desire
Thy plan of love here to defend
Elohim of sacred fire
Seven hearts and seven hearts again.

Blessed seven Spirits of old
Now come to earth from realms on high
Make the souls of light now bold
God Victory! their battle cry.

Let their voice be heard
Seven Thunders of the Word
For the turning of the worlds
And the Golden Age unfurled!

O ELOHIM, to us draw nigh
Come bless our earth, the sea, and sky
Awake the world from its long night
Help us ascend by God's great light.

O morning stars that sang together,
Bring to earth God's greatest treasure
Purest Love without alloy
O sons of God, now shout for joy!

ELOHIM, ELOHIM, ELOHIM!

Down to earth in fire descending
Lo, the Elohim we hail
Grace of God to all supplying
Where the human senses fail.

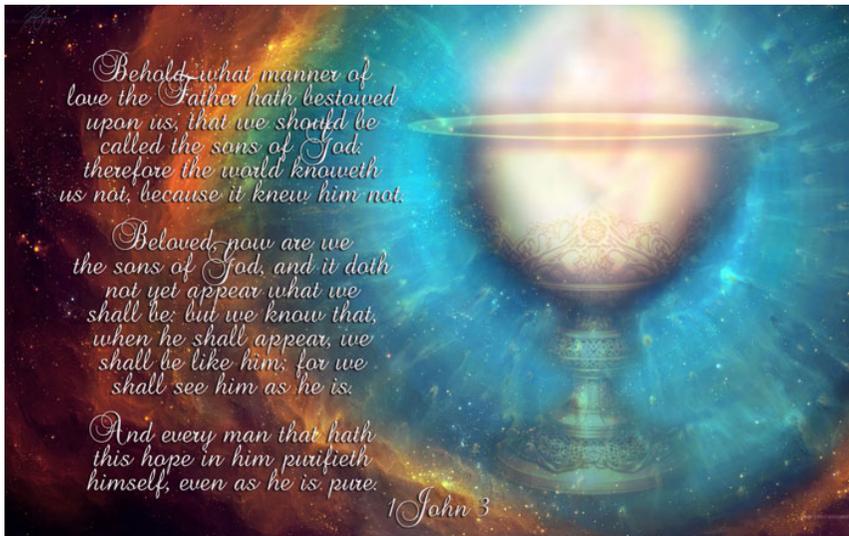
Planets in their stations standing
Angel bands sing all their worth
See the light of earth expanding
As to Christ it gives rebirth.
Let their voice be heard
Seven Thunders of the Word
For the turning of the worlds
And the Golden Age unfurled!

O ELOHIM, to us draw nigh
Come bless our earth, the sea, and sky
Awake the world from its long night
Help us ascend by God's great light.

O morning stars that sang together,
Bring to earth God's greatest treasure
Purest Love without alloy
O sons of God, now shout for joy!

ELOHIM, ELOHIM, ELOHIM!

Let their voice be heard
Seven Thunders of the Word
For the turning of the worlds
And the Golden Age unfurled!
For the hour of fulfillment is come
When the world may hear the sound of ELOHIM!



Elizabeth Clare Prophet gave an important lecture called the “Chalice of Elohim” where she spoke about the spiritual dispensations accorded to students of the ascended masters from the seven mighty Elohim. “Now remember the law of free will,” she said. “God, the Masters, the Elohim, the angels cannot intercede in our world unless we ask them to.” Sharing now some excerpts of this lecture:

Dispensations of the Elohim of the First Ray

Let us turn to the Elohim of the First Ray of God’s Power: Hercules and Amazonia. Hercules has told us that in many cases, he is the only representative of the Godhead who can stand between mankind and their returning karma.

In 1974, Hercules said: “Wherever there is cataclysm, flood, fire, storm or drought, call unto me, that I may intercede with the great power that God has given me.... Call on the name of Hercules, day and night.”

Hercules wants us to focus on turning back domestic and international terrorism, earth changes, and all challenges to God-government.

Elohim Hercules and Amazonia!
Elohim Hercules and Amazonia!
Elohim Hercules and Amazonia!

Pour through the chalice of Elohim ribbons of white fire and blue lightning to stand between mankind and their returning karma! Direct your God-power into the cause and core of domestic and international terrorism, earth changes, and all that opposes God-government and leadership in my local community and in all nations of the world!



Retreat of Elohim Hercules and Amazonia www.ethericretreats.com

You can visualize white fire and blue lightning turning back domestic and international terrorism and all that opposes God-government. Make your visualizations as specific as possible. The more specific your visualizations, the more

effective your decrees will be, because you are directing God's light, like a laser beam, right into the core of a situation.

Dispensations of the Elohim of the Second Ray

Next, we come to the Elohim of the Second Ray of divine illumination: Apollo and Lumina. Please know that these are not mythical figures of ancient times. They are supremely present within our hearts.

On July 6, 1975, Apollo came with a major dispensation of a rod of illumination for the stepping-up of the minds of humanity. Apollo said this dispensation is delivered only once in ten thousand years. He said: "Mankind may, if they choose, employ the rod to enter a new era and a golden age."

I think all of us can recognize that what has happened to us in this life is a tremendous acceleration of our minds, of our four lower bodies and of the technology that can help us do for God what he needs us to do.

The Great Divine Director explained in 1988 that this electrode of energy could turn around all negativity that has ever been superimposed upon us. "This dispensation came," he said, "so that for the remaining quarter of the century, the lightbearers should have every advantage possible to increase Divine Awareness" and so the Mind of God could be restored within them.

Apollo and Lumina want us to focus on education and the quickening of the Mind of God within all lightbearers. Take a moment now and visualize the rod of illumination being activated within you. See it as an intense golden light pulsating within your brain. See this electrode burning up all impurities that would impede the flow of God's light in your

mind. Now see a corona of golden light that is the manifestation of the Mind of God superimposed over your own head and over the heads of the children of light on earth. Try to sustain this image as we decree.

Elohim Apollo and Lumina!
Elohim Apollo and Lumina!
Elohim Apollo and Lumina!

Intensify the action of the rod of illumination for the acceleration of illumination throughout the earth! Let this rod pulsating within the brain restore the Mind of God within all lightbearers and increase divine awareness on earth!

Beloved Apollo and Lumina, send the sacred golden fire of God's wisdom for the quickening of the crown chakra; for the education of the heart, mind and soul of the youth of the world; and for the right use of technology in education!



Etheric Retreat of Apollo and Lumina www.ethericretreats.com

The Dispensations of the Elohim of the Third Ray

The Elohim of the Third Ray of divine love are Heros and Amora. In 1995, Heros and Amora came with a landmark dispensation. They said they were strategically layering thousands of “bricks of the ruby ray” in the earth and that “these bricks will radiate ruby-ray ‘heat’ to balance inner levels of the earth closest to the core.”

These bricks will stabilize the earth and curtail the power of those with evil intent, lightening the load of darkness on the planet. They also said that this action would cause changes in the earth, and added, “You may pray that these changes be not physical.” They encouraged us to give violet-flame decrees daily to restore the equilibrium of the planet.

The Elohim said: “Our angels will repair the faults in the etheric sheath, and as you intensify your violet-flame rituals they will repair the faults in the earth. And you shall see the curtailment of the power of those who have persecuted the body of God in the earth. Ratify this prophecy by your calls, and it shall swiftly come to pass!”

Heros and Amora would like us to focus on first, the intensification of these ruby-ray bricks and second, the defeat of all forces of anti-love that oppose the union of twin flames and our union with our Higher Self.

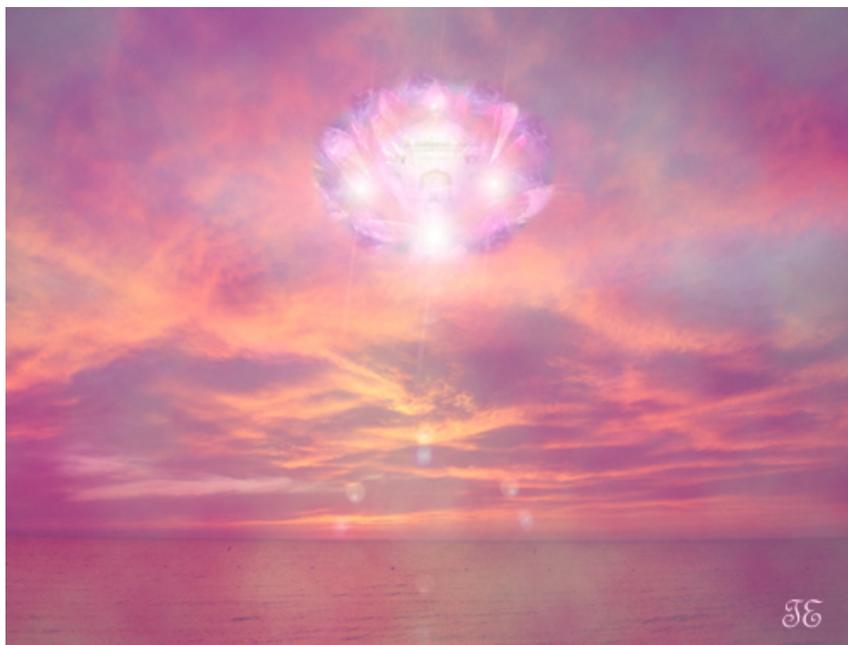
Visualize now the layered ruby-ray bricks radiating an intense ruby heat throughout the earth.

Elohim Heros and Amora!
Elohim Heros and Amora!
Elohim Heros and Amora!

Intensify the action of the ruby-ray bricks you have embedded in the earth for the balancing of the inner levels of the earth closest to the core. I ratify the prophecy of Heros

and Amora that through these ruby-ray bricks and the violet flame, the power of those who have persecuted the body of God in the earth will be curtailed!

Heros and Amora, intensify your divine love on earth to defeat every force of anti-Love that opposes the union of twin flames and each one's union with the Higher Self!



Etheric Retreat of Heros and Amora www.ethericretreats.com

Dispensations of the Elohim of the Fourth Ray

The Elohim of the Fourth Ray of purity and joy are Purity and Astrea. They come with the action of their circle and sword of blue flame in answer to our call. The circle and sword of blue flame is an extremely powerful tool for your spiritual growth.

In 1973, Astrea said: “That circle used together with my sword is the specific antidote for every form of the human consciousness, every aspect of darkness....When you call upon the name of Jesus the Christ for the binding of those elements that enslave the consciousness to bad habits and to carnal-mindedness, the legions of Astrea do answer with the legions of the Christ....

“If there is any reason why you do not make progress on the Path or why the substance of your human consciousness lingers, it is because of lack of application to the heart of God, to the heart of the Christ and to the heart of the Elohim of the Fourth Ray.

“If you called to me yesterday and you have problems today, recognize that you must call my being into action every twenty-four hours to receive the relief from those entities that have entered your consciousness through the wrong use of drugs, alcohol, smoking and all types of carnal habits.”



Retreat of Elohim Astrea and Purity www.ethericretreats.com

Astrea encourages us to give her decree on behalf of loved ones who are burdened by addictions of any and all kinds. In 1991 she said: “See how that loved one can be cut free and kept free and how that one will return to the dignity of a child of Light and find his mission before it is too late....

“If you would keep the vigil for a loved one or a number of loved ones, know that the power of the circle and sword of blue flame will work each day as you pray for them and for every other child of God on this planet who is similarly enslaved!

“I, Astrea, make you this offer: Pray for your loved ones and put as many photographs as you like upon your altar. And when you pray for them, pray also for all others upon this planet who can be delivered by Astrea....May your voice utter the spoken Word that is needed....The single prayer, beloved, will authorize us to help a million souls.”

This is a powerful promise from a powerful Cosmic Being. We all know someone ^{who} is burdened by some form of addiction and who can be helped by the circle and sword of Astrea. How can we not take advantage of so great a dispensation on their behalf?

Elohim Purity and Astrea!
Elohim Purity and Astrea!
Elohim Purity and Astrea!

In the name of Jesus the Christ, I ask you to lock your cosmic circle and sword of blue flame around every pattern within me and within every child of God that keeps us enslaved to bad habits, carnal-mindedness or addictions of any kind!

I call to the Elohim Purity and Astrea and the Goddess of Light, the Queen of Light and the Goddess of Purity to send your white fire and your circle and sword of blue flame to

counteract all substance abuse and addiction, suicide, the violation of the child and abortion.

In the name of Almighty God, Jesus the Christ, the Holy Spirit and the Divine Mother, I call to beloved Astrea and all the mighty Elohim to release the circle and sword of blue flame around the cause and core of all that opposes my God-identity.

Dispensations of the Elohim of the Fifth Ray

Let us turn to the Elohim of the Fifth Ray of truth, science, healing, vision and abundance. These Elohim are Cyclopea and Virginia, as you know. They assist mankind and the elementals to precipitate the abundance of God into form.



Retreat of Elohim Cyclopea and Virginia www.ethericretreats.com

In 1997, Cyclopea came with a dispensation to help us fulfill our divine plan. “Out of the white light I create an imprint,” he said, “which I affix to every soul of God who has transmuted a certain level of her karma. You who have reached that certain level... shall receive from me, as long as you call to me each day, assistance in outpicturing your divine blueprint in small things and in great things, in planetary things and in the systems of worlds.”

So Cyclopea said he will strengthen you and “show you the vast science of God, even the science of your own ascension in the Light.”

The Elohim Cyclopea and Virginia want us to focus on our divine blueprint as well as on the following issues: the healing of the nations, their economies and their peoples; the halting of misuses of music, science and technology, including genetic engineering and cloning; and the counteracting of germ warfare and the spreading of harmful viruses and microbes.

Elohim Cyclopea and Virginia!

Elohim Cyclopea and Virginia!

Elohim Cyclopea and Virginia!

Penetrate planet earth with the emerald ray and the All-Seeing Eye of God to heal the nations, their economies and their peoples.

Move into action now to halt the creation and spreading of harmful viruses and microbes, all germ warfare, and all misuses of music, technology and science, including genetic engineering and cloning.

Beloved Cyclopea and Virginia, affix to my soul my divine blueprint. Help me to manifest this blueprint and to fulfill my mission in life to the glory of God and in his service.

Dispensations of the Elohim of the Sixth Ray

The Elohim of the Sixth Ray of divine peace and brotherhood are Peace and Aloha. In 1993, they came with a very important dispensation that we must never forget. They said: “For every individual upon earth who is right with God,...there shall be added ten thousand angels unto the bands of the legions of the Sixth Ray of the Lord Jesus Christ ministering to the peoples of planet earth. Think of this and rejoice!... Realize...just how great a multiplication factor ten thousand angels can be in advancing the cause of Peace on earth!”

These angels have but one goal: that the power of Peace that God has endowed them with be applied to the transmutation and “utter dissolution of war at every level.” Peace and Aloha have said that “the defeat of war by all Seven Elohim and the entire Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood is top on our agenda.”



Retreat of Elohim Peace and Aloha www.ethericretreats.com

They said that with the dispensation of the ten thousand angels “You, then, must be a very active participant in that which is taking place in your Community and on your planet.”

Peace and Aloha want us to focus on turning back war and the forces of anti-peace both within and without. Please visualize a place on the planet where there is war right now. See those ten thousand angels of peace descending to stop that war.

Elohim Peace and Aloha!
Elohim Peace and Aloha!
Elohim Peace and Aloha!

Send your brilliant purple-and-gold light of peace to stop all war and to consume all forces of anti-peace—within and without!

I invoke Peace and Aloha’s dispensation of ten thousand angels of peace, and I command those angels of peace assigned to me to go forth now for the utter dissolution of war at every level.

Now let us give the fiat “In the name of Jesus Christ, Peace, Be Still!” nine times. We are calling for the stilling of all inner conflict and all outer conflict by the mighty flame of peace.

In the name of Jesus Christ, Peace, Be Still! (9x)

Dispensations of the Elohim of the Seventh Ray

The Elohim of the Seventh Ray of alchemy and transmutation are Arcturus and Victoria. In 1993, Arcturus and Victoria said, “The problems of the world are bigger than both of us and all of us. They are not bigger than the Elohim of

God, but they are bigger than we are when we have no one to contact in the earth who will make the call to the violet flame whereby we can intercede.

“The violet flame, then, is the very solution of the hour to get things moving...in all of these places you see as you sit before your TV sets and stare in wonder at the atrocities being committed. Yet have you saturated the area with the violet flame?...Whatever problems you see when you look at your home life, your family and your children, know that the violet flame can and will make the difference!



Retreat of Elohim Arcturus and Victoria www.ethericretreats.com

“Many of you have seen the film Aladdin and you have said to yourselves, ‘Now, that is just what I need—I need a genie....Well, Saint Germain is a genie also. So you have your genies. In fact, you have ten thousand-times-ten thousand genies! For look at all the Ascended Masters and hosts of the

LORD who when they hear just one command from you...will answer your call and perform for you, so long as what you are asking for is the will of God and it is in keeping with the cosmic timetable for that event.”

At the close of their dictation, Arcturus and Victoria said: “We are in joy, Arcturus and Victoria, ever ready to save planet earth in answer to your command!” And so the Elohim are ever ready to save planet earth in answer to your command.

Elohim Arcturus and Victoria!
Elohim Arcturus and Victoria
Elohim Arcturus and Victoria!

Send oceans of violet flame to transmute the cause and core of all fanaticism; all physical, emotional, mental and etheric pollution; and all that opposes the soul’s one-on-one relationship with God!

Let each soul of light realize self-transcendence through the empowerment of Elohim this day!

“O Arcturus violet flame's great master
Keep us safe from all disaster
Secure us in the cosmic stream
Help expand God's loving dream.”

—from the decree Arcturus, Blessed Being Bright
www.tsl.org

Ascended Master Keynotes

It is untouchable. It cannot be stolen. Though mortals have attempted to pervert it, they have only bound themselves further by the sacred fire that pours through it. It is the poetry of sacred fire plucking the harp of the heart. It is the sound of Elohim.

When every atom of your being whirls to this music, when the fiery core resounds it and transmits it from the Great Central Sun, when you stand as a pillar of fire of ascension's flame and the ruby ray and the sound of freedom emanate from you to drown out and swallow up all dissonance of the betrayers out of the pit who have spread abroad their anti-music, anti-art, anti-dharma, polluting the sound waves of the earth and the soul, when the force of the music within you can swallow up the anti-light and the anti-freedom, then you will understand.

There is one initiate called of God who will one day appear in Matter to deliver the conclusion, the finale, of six other symphonies that continue the path of initiation of the ruby ray. But that one of Cosmic Christhood shall not appear nor shall the music be heard until a retinue of lightbearers has so incorporated this mighty music of the spheres as to have assimilated it as the Body and Blood of the Cosmic Christ, Lord Maitreya.

When the sound of Elohim, of the ruby ray and its initiates is heard in physical Matter and the balance is held as pillars of fire proclaim the name I AM THAT I AM, the Word and the sound of the Word in the music of freedom, then will the music descend.

—MightyVictory July 3 1979
speaking of the music of Beethoven,
chela of the Great Divine Director

Our choice of music is most important to sustain a golden age vibration within our auric field, and then extending that vibration out to bless the planet. We thereby contribute to and sustain the Music of the Spheres. Following is a list of ascended master keynotes that were revealed through Mark and Elizabeth Clare Prophet.

What this means is that the piece of music that these composers heard and precipitated, ties into the ascended master, or the etheric retreat mentioned. When we listen to the music, we attune to that one in the heaven-world. The list also includes meditations for the chakras, the lines of the cosmic clock, as well as for specific celebrations.

AMARYLLIS: Anon - Londonberry Air

ANGEL OF RESTORATION: Novello - Rose of England

ARCHANGEL GABRIEL: Pietro Mascagni - Intermezzo
from Cavalleria Rusticana

ARCHANGEL MICHAEL: Dykes - Eternal Father

ARCHANGEL RAPHAEL: Handel - Messiah Overture

ARCHANGEL URIEL: Johannes Brahms - Brahms Lullaby

ARCHANGEL ZADKIEL: Wagner - Magic Fire Music

ASCENSION FLAME: Giuseppe Verdi - Triumphal March
from Aida

CAUSAL BODIES OF THE MESSENGERS: Franck - All
Music

CHAKRA: BASE OF THE SPINE (Drum sounds): Charles
Gounod - Angel's Chorus

CHAKRA: BASE OF THE SPINE (Drum sounds): Charles
Gounod – Apotheosis from Faust

CHAKRA: BASE OF THE SPINE (Drum sounds): Giuseppe
Verdi – Triumphal March from Aida

CHAKRA: CROWN (String sounds): Giacomo Puccini - One
Fine Day (Un Bel Di)

CHAKRA: HEART (Harp sounds): Franz Lehar - Thine Is My Heart Alone

CHAKRA: SEAT OF THE SOUL (Woodwind sounds): Johann Strauss - Blue Danube

CHAKRA: SEAT OF THE SOUL (Woodwind sounds): Strauss Jr - Blue Danube

CHAKRA: SECRET CHAMBER OF THE HEART (Harpsichord sounds)

CHAKRA: SOLAR PLEXUS (Organ sounds): Romberg - (Maria Lanza sings One Alone

CHAKRA: THIRD EYE Piano sounds: Sergei Rachmaninoff - Piano Concerto #2 in C Minor

CHAKRA: THROAT CHAKRA (Brass sounds): Edward Elgar - Pomp and Circumstance #1

CHAKRA: THROAT CHAKRA (Brass sounds): John Philip Sousa - Sousa Marches

CLARA LOUISE: Bohm - Calm as the Night

CONFUCIUS: Vaughn Williams - The Lark Ascending

DJWAL KUL: Bach - Air on A G: String

EL MORYA: Edward Elgar - Pomp and Circumstance #1

EL MORYA: Rubinstein - Reve Angelique

ELIZABETH CLARE PROPHET: Stephen Foster - Beautiful Dreamer

ELOHIM ASTREA: Grieg - Piano Concerto in A

ELOHIM HERCULES: Beethoven - Symphony #5

ETHERIC RETREAT: ARCHANGELS: Wagner - Bridal Chorus

ETHERIC RETREAT: ASCENSION TEMPLE: Franz List - Liebestraum #1

ETHERIC RETREAT: BANFF: Gounod - Soldier's Chorus

ETHERIC RETREAT: CAVE OF SYMBOLS: Johan Strauss - Radetsky March

ETHERIC RETREAT: DARJEELING: Rimsky Korsafoff - Song of India

ETHERIC RETREAT: ERIEL RETREAT FOR
 CHILDREN: McDowell - To a Wild Rose
 ETHERIC RETREAT: RAKOCZY MANSION: Strauss Jr. -
 Tales From the Vienna Woods
 ETHERIC RETREAT: RESURRECTION TEMPLE: Bach -
 Come Sweet Death
 ETHERIC RETREAT: RESURRECTION TEMPLE: Bach -
 Sleepers Awake
 ETHERIC RETREAT: ROYAL TETON: Richard Wagner -
 Evening Star from Tannhauser
 ETHERIC RETREAT: SHAMBALLA: Beethoven -
 Symphony #6 (5th Movement)
 ETHERIC RETREAT: TEMPLE OF GOD'S WILL: Franck -
 Panis Angelicus
 ETHERIC RETREAT: TEMPLE OF HOPE: Wagner -
 Parsifal Prelude Act 1
 ETHERIC RETREAT: TEMPLE OF ILLUMINATION
 -Pachelbel, Canon in D Major
 ETHERIC RETREAT: TEMPLE OF THE GOLDEN
 LOTUS: Rimsky Korsakov – Invisible City of Kitezh
 ETHERIC RETREAT: TITICACA: Romberg - Golden Days
 GAUTAMA BUDDHA: Beethoven - Ode to Joy
 GAUTAMA BUDDHA: Moonlight and Roses
 GNOMES: Grieg - In the Hall of the Mountain King
 GOD HARMONY: Giuseppe Verdi - Anvil Chorus
 GOD OF DIVINE ORDER: Albinoni - Adagio
 GODFRE: Elgar - Nimrod Variation
 GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR: Franz Liszt - Rakoczi March
 Hungarian Rhapsody #15
 HELIOS: Nielsen - Helios Overture
 HIERARCHS OF AQUARIUS: Mendelssohn - War March of
 the Priests
 HILARION: Sullivan - Onward Christian Soldiers
 HIMALAYA: Bizet - Intermezzo From Carmen

HOLY SPIRIT: Homing/At Dawning
 JESUS CHRIST: Handel - Hallelujah Chorus from Messiah
 JESUS CHRIST: Handel - Joy to the World
 KUTHUMI: Finden - Kashmiri Song
 LANELLO: Ralph Vaughan Williams - Fantasia On
 Greensleeves
 LETO: Loewe - Heather on the Hill
 LIBERTY: Berlioz - La Marseillaise
 MAITREYA: Herbert - Ah! Sweet Mystery of Life
 MEDITATION: CENTRAL TEMPLE OF ASCENSION
 FLAME: Liszt - Benediction of God in the Solitude
 MEDITATION: CIRCLE & SWORD OF ELOHIM
 ASTREA: Edvard Grieg - Concerto #1 in A Minor
 MEDITATION: CREATION OF THE UNIVERSE:
 Khachaturian - Adagio From Spartacus
 MEDITATION: DIVINE DIRECTION: Liszt - Hungarian
 Rhapsody #15
 MEDITATION: EASTER: Handel - Joy to the World
 MEDITATION: ELOHIM & INITIATIONS ON THE
 PATH: Beethoven - The Nine Symphonies
 MEDITATION: ENERGIES OF ALPHA & OMEGA:
 Beethoven - Leonore #3
 MEDITATION: FLAME OF PEACE: Adams - The Holy
 City
 MEDITATION: FLAME OF PEACE: Mozart - Laudate
 Dominum
 MEDITATION: FLAME OF PEACE: Tchaikovsky - Amen
 From Pater Noster
 MEDITATION: FLAME OF PEACE: Verdi - Laudi Alla
 Vergine Maria
 MEDITATION: GENTLE RAISING OF KUNDALINI:
 Mahler - Symphony #5
 MEDITATION: GREAT CENTRAL SUN: Bach - Toccata
 and Fugue in D Minor

MEDITATION: I AM PRESENCE: Liszt - Christus
 MEDITATION: IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: Adolphe
 Adam - "O Holy Night"
 MEDITATION: LUXOR: Liszt - Liebestraum #3
 MEDITATION: PURITY FLAME: Beethoven - Symphony
 #9 (3rd mvt)
 MEDITATION: PURITY FLAME: Liszt - Faust Symphony
 (2nd mvt)
 MEDITATION: RESURRECTION FLAME: Bach - Sleepers
 Awake
 MEDITATION: RESURRECTION FLAME: Rimsky
 Korsakov - Russian Easter Overture
 MEDITATION: RESURRECTION FLAME: Vivaldi - Spring
 from the Four Seasons
 MEDITATION: RESURRECTION: Mahler Symphony #2
 MEDITATION: SERAPHIM: Rubinstein - Angelique Reve
 MEDITATION: TEMPLE OF THE HEART: Chopin -
 Piano Concerto #1
 MEDITATION: THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION:
 Adam - O Holy Night
 MEDITATION: TWIN FLAMES: Frilm - Indian Love Call
 MEDITATION: UNION OF TWIN FLAMES: Wagner -
 Isolde's Transfiguration
 MEDITATION: VIOLET FLAME: Hovhaness - Mysterious
 Mountain
 MEDITATION: VIOLET FLAME: Strauss - Der
 Rosenkavalier Waltzes
 MEDITATION: VIOLET FLAME: Schumann - Symphony
 #4
 MEDITATION: VIOLET FLAME: Tchaikovsky - Trepak
 From the Nutcracker
 MEDITATION: VIOLET FLAME: Wagner - Ride of the
 Valkyries
 MOTHER MARY: Schubert - Ave Maria

NADA: Leoncavello - Mattinata
ORION: Sibelius - Symphony #2
PEACE AND ALOHA: Rachmaninoff - 18th Variation
PORTIA: Johann Strauss - Radetsky March
RAY: FAITH: Beethoven - The Heavens Are Sounding
RAY: FAITH: Bruckner - Symphony #9
RAY: FAITH: Respighi - St Michael, Archangel
RAY: FAITH: Sibelius - Karelia Suite (Intermezzo)
RAY: FAITH: Smetana - Die Moldau
RAY: FAITH: Wagner - Entrance of the Gods into Valhalla
RAY: FAITH: Wagner - Lohengrin Prelude Act 3
RAY: ILLUMINATION: Giliere - Dance of the Golden
Fingers
RAY: ILLUMINATION: Grieg - Dawn
RAY: ILLUMINATION: Pachelbel - Gigue
RAY: ILLUMINATION: Praise God From Whom All
Blessings Flow
RAY: LOVE: Borodin - Polovestian
RAY: LOVE: Kreisler - Caprice Viennois
RAY: LOVE: Mascagni - The Lord Now Victorious from
Cavalleria
RAY: LOVE: Puccini - Intermezzo from Suor Angelica
RAY: LOVE: Puccini - Musette Waltz
RAY: LOVE: Saint Saens - The Swan
SALAMANDERS & SYLPHS: Grieg - Anitra's Dance
SANAT KUMARA: Jean Sibelius - Finlandia
SERAPIS BEY: Giuseppe Verdi - Celeste Aida from Aida
SURYA: Aloha Oe
VENUS: Rachmaninov - Symphony #2 (3rd Mvt)
VICTORY: Beethoven - Victory Symphony
ZARATHUSTRA: Schubert - Symphony #9

Capricorn: twelve o'clock line

Giacomo Puccini "O Mio Babbino Caro"
"Un Bel Di" from Madame Butterfly

Aquarius: one o'clock line

Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart Symphony No. 41 "Jupiter" in C Major
Franz Peter Schubert "Ave Maria,"
Felix Mendelssohn "Wedding March" from A Midsummer Night's Dream

Pisces: two o'clock line

Frederic Chopin "Polonaise," opus no.53 in A-flat Major
George Frederic Handel "Hallelujah Chorus" from Messiah

Aries: three o'clock line

Sergei Rachmaninoff Concerto No. 2 in C Minor
Johann Sebastian Bach "Passacaglia in C Minor"
Joseph Haydn "Hymn to the Sun" from The Seasons

Taurus: four o'clock line

Johannes Brahms Brahms's Lullaby Wiegenlied op. 49, no. 4
Franz Lehar Thine is My Heart Alone from Das Land des Lachelns

Gemini: five o'clock line

Robert Schumann "Traumerei"
Charles Francois Gounod "Soldiers' Chorus" from Faust
Edward Grieg "Ich Liebe Dich" Concerto No. 1 in A Minor
Richard Wagner "The Evening Star" from Tannhauser
"Bridal Chorus" from Lohengrin
Prelude from Tristan and Isolde "Love and Death"
Sir Edward Elgar "Pomp and Circumstance," op.39 No. 1 in D

Cancer: six o'clock line

Christophe Wilibald Gluck Overture from Orfeo ed Euridice
"So I Mourn Her Death"

Gustav Mahler "The Resurrection" Symphony 3
Stephen Collins Foster "Beautiful Dreamer"

Leo: seven o'clock line

Sigmund Romberg "Golden Days" "The Desert Song" "One
Alone" "Deep in My Heart"

Carrie Jacobs Bond "I Love You Truly"

Virgo: eight o'clock line

Antonin Dvorak "Going Home" from 5th symphony op. 95,
"From The New World"

Johann Pachelbel Canon in D Major

Libra: nine o'clock line

Ralph Vaughn Williams "The Lark Ascending"

Camille Saint-Saens "The Swan" from Carneval des Animaux

Giuseppe Verdi "Theil Chorus" from II Trovatore "Celeste
Aida" from Aida "Triumphal March"

Scorpio: ten o'clock line

Johann Strauss, Jr. "Emperor Waltz" "The Beautiful Blue
Danube" waltz, Opus No. 314 Alessandro D. Scarlatti "Sonata
No.345 in A Major"

Franz Liszt "Liebestraume" "Hungarian Rhapsody No. 2"
"The Resurrection" from Christus

Sagittarius: eleven o'clock line

Jean Sibelius "Finlandia"

Ludwig van Beethoven "Ninth Symphony"

Meditations on the five Dhyanni Buddhas (secret rays)

Vairochana: Finale from Mahler's Third Symphony

Akshobhya: Beginning of fourth movement from Beethoven's Ninth Symphony

Gautama Buddha: Conclusion of fourth movement from Beethoven's Ninth Symphony

Ratnasambhava: "Final Psalmody" from prelude to Boito's Mefistofele

Buddha of the Ruby Ray: Transformation music from Wagner's Parsifal

Amitabha: Bach's Toccata and Fugue in D Minor

Amoghasiddhi: Finale from Mahler's Second Symphony, Resurrection

Sanat Kumara: Sibelius's Finlandia

About the Authors



Thérèse Rose Emmanuel is a trained journalist who has dedicated her life to the mystical paths of the world's major religions, and to the practical application of the teachings of the ascended masters.

Thérèse has published more than 176 “Most Beautiful” poems, more than a dozen spiritual websites and nearly twenty books that lead us into the etheric realms of light. She also composed 52 Songs of Divine Love for Sons and Daughters of God that celebrate the mystical fusion of the world's spiritual traditions. Thérèse loves to create ethereal artwork and stunning photography. She regularly offers interviews on ascended master topics, and her YouTube channel is Golden Age Teachings.

Thérèse was born in Paris, France. She has traveled to many countries worldwide and has shared these sacred

teachings in Spanish, French and Russian. She highly appreciates the beauty inherent in classical art, music and nature, and shares her life between Florida and Montana. Thérèse loves to create ethereal artwork. has also served as a teacher, and is a mother and a grandmother.

For more information, please visit
www.songsfordivinelove.com
www.mostbeautifulpoems.com
www.booksforaquarius.com
www.ascendedmasterwebsites.com



Elizabeth Clare Prophet is a renowned mystic, spiritual author, teacher and Messenger for the Ascended Masters, who greatly contributed to this book.

You can find heartwarming stories about her ministry at www.markandmother.com You can also find some of her lectures, teachings and dictations on You Tube and other online platforms, with—by God's grace—many more to come.

Elizabeth's landmark books on practical spirituality, walking the path of the saints East and West, have been printed in many languages around the world. Published teachings are available through the Summit Lighthouse, along with ascended master Pearls of Wisdom—weekly releases from the ascended masters going back to 1958.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet followed in the footsteps of her husband Mark Prophet, who founded the Summit Lighthouse to publish the teachings of the ascended masters and to be a Lighthouse of Love. Elizabeth published a detailed

and vision for the organization, to be implemented by her students now and far into the future.

“We are a loving worldwide spiritual community that helps people attain and sustain a one on one relationship with God, and that teaches a path of soul liberation. We celebrate and embrace the teachings of the Ascended Masters and the truths of the world's religions. Our community is a church of divine love and an organization that learns and grows. We share practical tools that help people live a spiritual life. We nurture and support families. We promote and foster service to others based on the understanding that we are all one.”

In the 1999 annual report for the Summit Lighthouse, Elizabeth wrote: “The story of our teachings is the story of our journey from the heart of God—of our souls wandering away from and reconnecting with the light and truth and hope. It is the greatest story ever told. It is Jesus' story. It's Gautama's story. It's Mohammed's story. Is the story of Mark Prophet, our founder. It is also your story.

“I'm here to remind you of who you are and provide you with insights and tools from the ascendant masters to help you reach your destination. My goal has always been to take spiritual seekers as far as they can, will and need to go to meet their true teachers, the ascended masters, face to face.

“Mark Prophet was crucial to the progress of our story. But at this juncture, you are even more crucial. The ascended masters have great plans for each of you. Now is your time to take flight and forge your personal spiritual victory.

“All my love for your eternal victory as you climb the summit of being and bring the whole world with you. May God continue to bless you in your service to life.”

